WILLIAM LOGAN RODMAN,

Post 1, G. A. R.

Record Book.
On and from Nov. 10th 1897.
to Dec. 28th 1900.

ROBERT W. TABER,
Bookseller, Stationer and
Dealer in
Office Supplies,
28 Pleasant Street,
New Bedford, - Mass.

Memorial Service

FOR

The Nation's Dead.

Sunday Morning, May 29, 1898,

AT THE

TRINITARIAN CHURCH,

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Order of Service.

CHORUS. Keller's American Hymn.

Angel of Peace, thou hast wandered too long!
Spread thy white wings to the sunshine of love!
Come while our voices are blended in song,—
Fly to our ark like the storm beaten dove!
Fly to our ark on the wings of the dove,—
Speed o'er the far sounding billows of song,
Crowned with thine olive leaf garland of love,—
Angel of Peace, thou hast waited too long!

Brothers we meet, on this altar of thine
Mingling the gifts we have gathered for thee,
Sweet with the odors of myrtle and pine,
Breeze of the prairie and breath of the sea,
Meadow and mountain and forest and sea!
Sweet is the fragrance of myrtle and pine,
Sweeter the incense we offer to thee,
Brothers once more round this altar of thine!

Angels of Bethlehem, answer the strain!
Hark! a new birth song is filling the sky!—
Loud as the storm wind that tumbles the main,
Bid the full breath of the organ reply,
Let the loud tempest of voices reply,—
Roll its long surge like the earth-shaking main,
Swell the vast song till it mounts to the sky!—
Angels of Bethlehem, echo the strain!

OPENING SENTENCES.

INVOCATION.

[Congregation rises.]

SINGING of the L. M. Doxology. Praise God from whom all blessings flow.

PASTORAL SALUTATION.

[Congregation sits.]

CHORUS. To Thee, O Country, Julius Eichberg.

To thee, O country, great and free,
With trusting hearts we cling;
Our voices tuned by joyous love,
Thy power and praises sing,
Upon thy mighty faithful heart,
We lay, we lay our burden down,
Thou art the only friend who feels
Their weight without a frown.

For thee, we daily work and strive,
To thee we give our love;
For thee with fervor deep we pray,
To Him who dwells above,
O God, preserve our father-land,
Let peace, let peace its ruler be,
And let her happy kingdom stretch
From north to south-most sea!

READING of the Scripture Lesson.

SOLO.

Miss ADELAIDE J. GRIGGS.

PRAYER.

SOLO AND CHORUS. Kipling's Recessional.

1. God of our fathers, known of old,—
Lord of our far-flung battle line—
Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!

3. Far call'd our navies melt away—
On dune and headland sinks the fire—
Lo, all our pomp of yesterday
Is one with Nineveh and Tyre!
Judge of the nations, spare us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!

CHORUS—For heathen heart that puts her trust
In reeking tube and iron shard—
All valiant dust that builds on dust,
And guarding calls not Thee to guard,
For frantic boast and foolish word,
Thy mercy on Thy people, Lord! Amen.

2. The tumult and the shouting dies,
The Captains and the Kings depart,
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice
An humble and a contrite heart.
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!

4. If drunk with sight of pow'r we loose
Wild tongues that have not Thee in awe,
Such boasting as the Gentiles use,
Or lesser breeds without the law,
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!

SERMON by the Pastor, Matthew C. Julien.

SOLO AND CHORUS. The Star Spangled Banner.

Oh! say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming—
Whose broad stripes and bright stars, through the perilous fight,
O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming?
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof through the night, that our flag was still there.
Oh! say, does that Star-spangled Banner yet wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On that shore, dimly seen through the mists of the deep,
Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes,
What is that which the breeze, o'er the towering steep,
As it fitfully blows, now conceals, now discloses?
Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
In full glory reflected, now shines on the stream:
'Tis the Star spangled Banner—Oh, long may it wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!

And where is the band who so tauntingly swore
That the havoc of war and the battle's confusion
A home and a country should leave us no more?
Their blood has washed out their foul footsteps' pollution!
No refuge could save the hireling and slave
From the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave;
And the Star-spangled Banner in triumph doth wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Oh! thus be it ever when freemen shall stand
Between their loved home and the war's desolation:
Blessed with victory and peace, may the Heaven-rescued land,
Praise the Power that hath made and preserved it a nation!
Thus conquer we must, when our cause it is just:
And this be our motto—"In God is our trust!"
And the Star-spangled Banner in triumph shall wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN. America.

[Congregation rises.]

1. My Country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of Liberty,
Of thee I sing:
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain-side
Let Freedom ring!

2. My Native Country, thee,—
Land of the noble, free—
Thy name I love!
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills,
Like that above.

3. Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees,
Sweet Freedom's song;
Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break;
The sounds prolong.

4. Our fathers' God to Thee,
Author of Liberty,
To Thee I sing.
Long may our land be bright
With Freedom's holy light;
Protect us by thy might,
Great God our King!

BENEDICTION.

STANDARD PRINT.

Council Quarters Wm. L. Cushman Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Nov 10 - 89.

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cushman

Officers absent S.V.C. Edmd A. Y. Smith acting
J.V.C. Edmd Cushman acting O.G. Edmd Thayer
acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved.

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 326.99

Sick report Collins Perrin as usual
Wm. C. Gifford no report
Augustus Manning improving some
John Marble same as last report
S. S. Benjamin " " "

The Surgeon reported a Soldier by the name
of Chas. Ward as being sick

Moving Surgeon his case be referred to
Committee on Military aid

Bill G. R. W. Tabor 1.20 G.S. & B. Manning 2.10
motion of Surgeon Bills be paid on approval of
Finance Committee

Delinquents

Motion of Smyrna The dues of Ervin G. Perry be remitted to Oct-1-1897 (Carried)

Smyrna Bennett. Motion of Carried Dunfee his case be referd to Comm. Wm. Reeves for investigation (Carried)

No. of Cards Issued 23 Penny Collection 80 Cts

Closed in due form
Chas. A. Forbes
Secy.

Read Quarters Wm. L. Cushman Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Nov 17-1897

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent S.V. J.V. acting Comrd Cushman acting as J.V. O.G. Comrd Shepard acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date 336.64

Sick Report Collins Perrin as usual
Wm. C. Gifford no improvement
Augustus Manning slight improvement
John Marble about the Same
S.S. Benjamin " " "
Chas L. Brayton, no report

The Surgeon reported a Soldier by the name of Sullivan as having sick & Comrd Cushman reported Nelson Sawyer as needing help

The Committee having the case of Chas. Ford as a needy Veteran made their report

The Auditing Committee made their report for the month of Oct. Report received & filed.

Bills. R. T. Lobe 1.75 Mustin & S. P. Pile be paid on approval of Finance Committee (Carried)

Motion of Comrad Cushman The Relief Committee from March 2 meeting date, Nelson Sawyer's case and relief him to the extent of $13.00 in groceries & provisions (Carried)

Motion of the Asst. Adjt. The Commander be a Committee of one to see Mr Kemp about the lease of the Hall and report Back to the Post (Carried)

The 2. M. reported the following delinquents John Alsop case 4.00 Motion of Sawyer dues be remitted to Oct 1st 01 Wm. H. Bryant 7.00 case left to the 2. M. Sergeant. James McNally 8.00 Motion of Comrad Merchant case left in the hands of the 2. M. for the present. Louis Hellbreder, Motion of A. D. Paine he be suspended, Philip H. Simmis & Chas. H. Sadler cases left with the 2. M. Geo. L. Weaver, Motion of Sawyer his dues be remitted to Apl 1 '01.

Motion of Comrad Cushman we adopted the following Resolutions

THE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL.

William Logan Rodman Post's Prompt Steps Toward Co-operation.

At the last regular meeting of William Logan Rodman post No. 1, G. A. R., of this city the subject of the legacy left by George Washington for the purpose of founding a university of the United States in the District of Columbia was discussed, and the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That this post heartily approves of the movement inaugurated by the Pan Republic congress, held in Independence hall, Philadelphia, in 1891, the National Educational association, held in Faneuil hall, in Boston, in February last, and the George Washington Memorial association (a branch of which national organization exists in this state) to secure the establishment of the national university in the national capital in furtherance of the provisions of the last will and testament of the father of our country; and that we pledge our active co-operation in promoting the plan for popular offerings of money proposed by the George Washington Memorial association, so that the corner stone of the first building may be laid upon the centennial anniversary of the death of Washington.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the headquarters of this department of the Grand Army of the Republic; and that the delegates from this post to the next department encampment be and they are hereby instructed to urge the passage of similar resolutions by such encampment.

Voted, That a committee of five comrades (of which the commander shall be one) be appointed to consider and report at our next meeting some plan for securing the most efficient co-operation by this post with the Massachusetts branch of the George Washington Memorial association in the patriotic work in which they are engaged.

Motion of the Surgeon the resolutions be adopted & a Committee be appointed in conformity with the Resolutions. The commdr appointed on the committee Brevet Commds. Gilbert M. Hall, & S. P. Richmond
No. of Commds present - 25 Perry Collections 32 & 64.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes.
Adjt.

Record 2 meetings Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Nov 24-1892

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook
Officers absent O. G. Commd Geo. Chase acting.
The records of last meeting read & approved
General order No. 6. Dept read & filed
2. Mo. Report - Cash on hand at this date 363.64

Sick Report Collins Perrin Same as usual
Wm. C. Lippitt in charge.
Augustus Manning Same as last report
Samuel S. Benjamin As usual
C. F. Brayton out of the City.

Commd John L. Cusick reported Sick

The relief committee of Pawtucket made a report on the condition of Commd Wm. H. Childs who is Sick

The Surgeon made a report on the case of Commd Sullivan. & on Motion of the Surgeon his case referred to the Committee on Relief

The committee appointed at the last meeting to report a plan of cooperation with the Geo. Washington Memorial Association reported that they had received suggestions from Lieut H. H. Adams of N.Y. City to whom the decision of the Mass. G. W. Memorial association had referred the resolutions of the Post. Before reporting a plan for cooperation with such association; the committee were given further time.

The Commander reported that he had an interview with the Surgeon in regard to Sick Reliefs.

Comd Reeves reported on the case of Surgeon Bennett & delinquent.

A communication was received from A. J. Boyce A. A. G. Dept of Mass. that he has received our communication regarding the Washington Memorial and that he would do as requested.

Motion of the S. M. the nominating list for Officers for the ensuing year be now open. (Carried)

For Commander Thos. W. Cook 1st closed. For V. Commander Jas. Donaghy. John Murphett. Henry Jones. C. C. Simmonds Henry Hessen. List closed

For 1st Commdr. B. F. Leather, 2nd Geo. H. Chase. List closed
For 2nd L. M. A. P. Paine, C. T. Burgess & A. S. Cushman. List closed
Surgeon. Geo. A. Taylor. list closed. Chaplin Wm. Downey. Simeon
Lawcomb. list closed. O. D. 1st B. Brownman. Wm. Atwood
J. Donaghy. list closed. O. G. Caleb L. Shepard. Henry
Olsson Geo. H. Chase list closed.

Relief committee Ward one Geo. Whipple Ward 2 B. F. Leach
Ward 3 L. A. Wilbur Ward 4 E. V. Lowell 5 Geo. A. Taylor Ward 6
Felix Dumas. Ward 7 B. F. Leather.

For Delegates to Dept convention. James F. Swift, H. C. Chamberlain, A. S. Cushman. C. C. Simmons Benj F. Leach. Simeon
Lawcomb Wm. Atwood. James Tillard.

For Alternates. John Mirsprott. Caleb L. Shepard, C. T. Burgess
B. F. Leach, Chas. Warden, Wm. Reeves, H. B. James, Josephus
Buckley. Geo. L. Swift. Asa Wilcox list closed.

No. of Commds Present 31 Penny collection 31.45

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cochrane Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Dec 1-1897

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent Z. V. S. V. acting Commd Cochrane acting as Z. V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $73.37

Sick Report Collins Perrin as usual
Wm. C. Gifford Remains in the hall
Augustus Manning " " "
S. S. Benjamin Same as last report
C. L. Braytin Same improvement
Z. P. Zellick Remains
Wm. H. Hicks about the same
John Marble same
A. R. Mars reported sick

Bills Geo. H. Whipple $8.00 Motion of S. V. Bill be paid on approval of finance committee

Motion of Commd. A. J. Smith the nominating list be now open (carried) for consideration A. J. Smith S. V. John H. Lawrence Z. V. B. L. Luther E. H. Bly Chaplin Nate Knight - C. G. Caleb Shepard
List closed

Motion of A. J. Smith we now proceed to the election of officers for the ensuing year. (carried)

The Commdrs appointed as a committee to, sort, count & report ballots. No 1 Noble commdr, Lemelus Card & Snyder, No 2 Simmons, Russell, & Carney

Report as follows For Commdr Whole number of votes 101. Necessary for choice 51. Thos. W. Cook 51 & A J. Smith 50.

no. cast 99 necessary for choice 15
For S. V. Commdr J. Donaghy 1 N. B. Grimes 1 Wm. Russell 1 A. S. Cushman 2 G. H. Chase 1 J. F. Tripp 2 Wm. Reeves 21.

For J. V. Commdr, Motion of carried Slosson The Adjt be empowered to cast 1 Ballot bearing the name of Benj F. Butler for J. V. C. (carried)

For Q. M. No of Votes cast 58 necessary for a choice 29 J. C. Wilcox 1. A. S. Cushman 17. C. S. Burgess 40

For Surgeon No of Votes cast 57 L. V Bartlett 1 C. G. Shepard 1. A. S. Cushman 2 W. H. Carney 3 Geo. A. Taylor 44

For C. S. No of Votes cast 37 necessary for a choice 16 J. Donaghy 2 J. A. Tripp 2 Geo. H. Chase 4 Henry Russell 6 A. S. Cushman 18

Chaplain. No of Votes cast 42 necessary for a choice 21 Wm. Downey 4 S. V. Cushman 37

Offices of the Guard, Motion of Comd Slosson the Adjutant be empowered to cast an Ballot bearing the name of Geo. L. Snyder as O.G. (carried)

The Q.M. read his report for the month of Nov 1897 report received & referred to auditing committee.

The following were chosen for delegates to the Dept. Convention. S. C. Chamberlain, A. J. Cushman. W Berry Jr. Capt. Simmons P. Lewscomb. James L. Tripp.

Alternates John Mumpnath, Caleb G. Shepard, C. J. Burgess, No 4 Wm. Reeves. No 5 Henry B. James.

The following were chosen for relief committee for the year 1898 Ward 1 Geo. H. Whipple 2 B. L. Capt 3 J. L. Wilbur 4 E. P. Lewis 5 Geo. A. Taylor 6 Peter Dumas 7 B. L. Luther.

The reader read a circular from Jno & Seth Bowman thanking the comrades who acted as bearers at the burial of the late Joseph Bowman.

No of comrades present 101

Closed in due form
Chas H. Parker
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Reckmn Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Dec 8-1897

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook
Officers absent S. V. & J. V. acting, Comm'd Cochran
acting as J. V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 38.26

Sick Report Collins Perrin as usual
Wm. C. Gifford present
Augustus Manning no report
S. S. Benjamin not as well has some trouble with eyes
John Marble about the same
A. R. Mure had an operation performed at Hospital
condition favorable.

Wm. H. Hicks died Dec 5th 1897 aged 72 years

Bills L. A. Washburn Co Motion of S. V. Bill be paid
on approval of finance committee

The Comdr Thos. W. Cook notified the post
that he would not serve as commder for
the year 1898 and, give notice that an
election of officers would take place next

Wednesday evening, Comrd Cushman resigned as Officer of the day. and presented the following

To the Commander & Comrades of
William Logan Rodman Post No 1,

I have never declined to render services to the Post which they have required of me, and I would willingly perform any duty to which I might be assigned as one of your subordinate officers for the ensuing year if the Post were united in maintaining the high standard of usefulness of the last two years. but when an office is offered to me by those who were not serious in their offer, or if serious were acting regardless of the welfare of the Post I feel compelled to decline any office at their hands.

According I decline the office of Officer of the day to which I was declared elected at the last meeting

Yours in F.C. & L
Austin S. Cushman

New Bedford
December 8. 1877

Comrad Geo. A. Taylor also required as Surgeon

The Commander reported in regard to case of the Hall's.

Motion of Comrade John H. Lawrence a committee of 3 be appointed to see what can be done to secure quarters, Seconded by Comrade Mashmeat the committee consist of 5 members, the original mover consented and it was so voted

The Commander appointed on that Committee Comrads Lawrence, A. J. Smith, Wm. Reeves. Henry Slusser & Joseph Donaghy.

No of Comrads present 93 Perry Collection 163

Council is close sine

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass & R.I.
New Bedford Dec 15 1897

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Offrs absent S. V. C. acting Commd A. J. Smith acting as C. V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 429.56

Sick report Collins Perrin as usual
Augustus Manning no report
S. S. Benjamin not as well
John Marble as usual
A. C. Morse as well as could be expected
C. L. Braylin no report.

The Chairman of the Committee on the Gen. Washington Memorial Association made a partial report.

Motion of Comrade John Lawrence the report be recived and adopted and the same committee be retained

Commd

The Hall Committee made a partial report
Motion of Comrade Dwyer the committee have
all the time they needs (Carried)

Testimonial next Page.

Comrade Dwyer requested his discharge from the Office
of O. G to which he had been elected.
Comrade Taylor requested his discharge from the
Office of Surgeon & also as member of the
relief Committee from Ward 5. Comrade Lawrence
also requested his discharge from the Office as
Chaplain. Comrade Luther also declined to serve
as Q. M. Commander.

Motion of Comrade Taylor the nominating
list for Commander be now opened, no nominations, list closed
Motion of Q. M. Burgess we postpone the election of
Officers until next Wednesday evening

No. of Comrades present 78
Penny Collections 51 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. K. Forbes
Adjt.

At a regular meeting of William Logan Rodman Post No.1, Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, held at their headquarters in New Bedford on the 15th day of December, 1897,

On motion of Comrade A.E.Chapman the following testimonial to the retiring Commander was by a vote of sixty-eight in the affirmative and three in the negative adopted.

A TESTIMONIAL TO THE RETIRING COMMANDER:

When we look back over the two years during which our retiring Commander, Thomas W.Cook, has been the chief officer of this Post, and recall the various important events which have transpired in that time, - unparalleled as they are in the history of any Post in the Order, a deep sense of gratitude is awakened in our hearts and finds a fitting expression in a formal ackrowledgement of his fidelity to the best interests of the Post .

It is a matter of regret to us, however, that in consequance of an unwarranted attack upon the rights of this Post at the very commencement of his administration, he, as our champion, incurred the ill-will of many connected with our Order, by his unswerving adherence to the position then taken by his Post; but his manly and unflinching defence of our rights have won our profound admiration.

While ever watchful to preserve our rights, he has with equal vigilance allowed no opportunity to pass which could tend to enhance the fame of this Post, or to advance its best interests; and we sincerely regret his announced decision to retire at the end of the present year from further service as Commander of this post. We accordingly spread

this testimonial upon our records as a part of the current history of the Post.

Attest: B. F. Luther Actg Senior Vice-Commander of Post #1.

Countersigned Charles H. Lubes.

Adjutant Post #1.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cochran Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Dec 22-1897

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Offic absent S. V. J. V. acting Comde Cochran acting as J. V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $55.06

Sick Report Collins Perrin as usual
Chas L. Bumpus same as usual
A. R. Muse same as last report.
John Marble same.
Augustus Manning no report.

The Post was inspected by Comde Alfred J. Hodges assistant-inspector from Post 3 of Taunton

The Committee on Hall made a report, recommending changing our quarters to a Hall in Pleasant St. Erected by John Duff

Motion of Comde Alward the report be received and the recomendation be accepted. (Carried)

The Auditing made their report for the month of Nov 1897

Report received & filed, A communication was received from W. R. Cupp Jno S. 3 inviting the Pat. to attend the installation of Officers on the evening of June 6 1898 Motion of the Chaplain we accept the Invitation (Carried)

Motion of the S. V. we now proceed to the election of Officers for the ensuing year, (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Shepard the nominating list be open. Jr Comrade Thos. W. Cook, list closed J. V. & Wm. C. Tyson list closed. Jr Chaplain Caleb D. Shepard list closed, Jr Surgeon Geo. A. Taylor list closed, O. Guy Joseph Kennedy list closed, O. G. Geo. L. Dayton list closed

Motion of Comrade Lawrence the Adjt be empowered to cast one Ballot bearing the name of Thos. W. Cook for Comrades. (Carried)

Motion of the Chaplain Adjt deposit 1 Ballot bearing the name of Wm. C. Tyson for J. V. Comrade (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Musgrave Adjt deposit 1 Ballot bearing the name of Caleb D. Shepard for Chaplain (Carried)

Motion of the S. M. Adjt deposit 1 Ballot bearing the name of Geo. A. Taylor for Surgeon (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Edwin Lewis Adjt deposit 1 Ballot bearing the name of W. W. Alcorn for O. D. (Carried).

Motion of the S.W. the Adjt be empowered to cast one ballot bearing the name of Geo. L. Snyder for O. G.
(Carried)

Motion of the S.W. The Adjt be empowered to cast 1 Ballot bearing the name of Geo. A. Taylor for relief committee of Ward 5
(Carried)

Remarks from Assistant Inspector Hodges which were very complimentary to the Post.

No. of Comrades present 57 Penny Collection 52 Cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Tabes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Redmon Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford ~~June~~ Dec 29-1897

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent S. V. J. V. acting Comrade Cushman acting as J. V.

The Records of last meeting read and approved

2 M. Report Cushman Stand at this date 789.15

Sick Report Collins Perrin not as well
C. L. Brayton as usual
S. S. Benjamin very miserable
John Marble as usual
A. C. Muse getting along very well

Motion of the D. M. The funds left over from the Buffalo trip be placed in the relief fund.

Motion of Comrade Cushman the matter lay on the table till the next meeting. (Carried)

A communication was received from John A. Reaves Camp No 36 S of V inviting the Post to attend the Installation of Officers Tuesday evening Jan 4-1898

Motion of Comrade Alwood the invitation be excepted (Carried)

The D. M. Reported as delinquents, James Mumford Motion of the Surgeon he be dropped from the Rules (Carried) Dennis Heelbertson Motion of Comrade A. O. Pierce he be dropped, (Carried) In the Case of Comrade S. S. Benjamin the D. M. moved his due be remitted until Oct 1-1897 (Carried)

James B. Russell Motion of the Surgeon he be dropped from the rules (Carried)

Chas. G. Allen Motion of the Surgeon he be dropped (Carried)

The case of Wm. Kenney was laid over until another Quarter.

Motion of the S. M. the vote whereby we voted to except the recomdation of the committee in regard to changing our Quarters be rescinded (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Wm. Kenney the matter in regard to Hall be laid on the Table for 2 Weeks. (Carried) and all the members of the Post be requested to attend

Motion of the S. M. The vote be rescinded whereby the S. M. receives $ Dollars a year (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Cushman the matter in regard to the Salaries of the Adj't. & M. & 2 M. S lay on the Table 2 Weeks (Carried)

No. of Comrades Present 42 Penny Collection 33 cts

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Jan 5 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. M. Cook

Offrs absent S.V. & V. acting.

The records of last meeting read & approved

2. M. Report Cash on hand at Prs date $6.5.22

Collin Perrin improved since last report
C. F. Brayton no report
S. S. Benjamin about the same
John Marble no report
A. C. Morse still improving

The matter in regard to the Buffalo fund taken from the Table. Motion of Comd Dupee Lay on the Table & Work Amended by Comd Sawyer lay on the Table for 3 Months.

A. Communication was rec'd from W.R.C. Dept no. 53 in regard to a Section by Mrs Mary A. Sawyer under the auspices of the Corps

Bills N.B. Gas & E. L. Co. $.50 E. Anthony & Son 2.87
Motion of Surgeon Bills be paid on approval of P.C.

The following Commdes were installed as Offcrs of the Post for the year 1898 by Commde Chas. Thompson Commder of J. V. Gould Post No. 75 of Stoneham Mass. + Assisted by Comde Mc Laughlin as O. D.

For Commder Chas W. Cook

S. V. Commder	Wm. Hawes
J. V. "	Wm. C. Gifford
Adjutant	Chas. H. Forbes
Q. M.	Chas I. Burgess
Surgeon	Geo. A. Taylor
Chaplin	Caleb G. Shepard
O. D.	Wm. W. Atwood
O. G.	Geo. L. Dunfee
S. M.	James Flood
Q. M. S.	Isaiah H. Wolcott

Remarks from Mr Wm Hawes Offcr Thompson O D Mc Laughlin + Commdr Perry +

Mr Allen adt of Post 75

Penny Collections 85.66 — No. of Commades Present 88

Closed in due form

Chas H. Forbes

Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept. of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Jan 12-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Officers were present

The records of last meeting read & approved

2 M. Report Cash on hand at this date 501.82

Sick Report Robin Perrin as usual
C. L. Brayton " "
S. S. Benjamin improved since last report
John Marble about the same
A. K. Morse Still improving
Comrade Le St Tripp reported Sick
" Wm. Hatch reported Sick

Motion of the Surgeon take from the Table the matter in relation to Hall (carried)

Motion of the Surgeon the Comrades assembled go over to Duff's Hall on Pleasant St. and look it over. The Commander ordered a recess to that effect.

Meeting of Comrades Duchon we remain on this Hall

Motion of Comrade Aldrich we take a vote by Ballot whether we remain in this Hall or remove to Duff's Hall. Amended by Comrade A. J. Smith we take a viva voce vote the original mover agreed and the motion was carried, And on vote. Not to move 9 to move 47

Motion of Comrade A. J. Smith, The Quarter Master be empowered to lease Duff's Hall according to agreement as per Document handed to the Post by said Duff. (Carried)

The Quarterly Report of Wm. S. Redman R. C. No. 53 was read by Commander. (Report filed)

A communication was received from Secretary of High School Cadets inviting the Post to attend their annual Prize Drill & Ball, (Received & filed)

Bills. Geo. H. Whipple 35.00 Levi Wilcox 3.00
C. H. Forbes 6.25 New Bedford Gas & E. L. Co 4.05

Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee.

(Carried)

The Q. M. read his report for the month of Dec. 1897 also report of Relief Committee. Referred to Auditing Committee.

Motion of Comrade Donaghy the dues of Comrade C. F. Burgin be remitted to Jan 1-1898
(Carried)

Motion of Comrade Murpatt the dues of Comrade Jonas Travers be remitted to same date.
(Carried)

Motion of S. Vice Reeves the dues of Comrade John Marble be remitted to same date
(Carried)

Motion of Surgeon Taylor the dues of A. R. Mass be remitted to same date.
(Carried)

The Comdr appointed the following Committees. Finance Committee Asst. J. Officers of the Post. Auditing, Murpatt, Simmons & Leather, Conference Committee Cushman, Caird, A. A. Price Flood. Geo H. Chase. Memorial Committee. Cushman Richmond, Sims Gilbert M. Hall, Sanders R. B. Tabor, T. Regan, J. H. Tyler, S. Potter Nos of Comrades present 61. Penny Collections 50 cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Perkins Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Jan 19-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent- Surgeon Comrade Z. L. Tripp acting

The records of last meeting read & approved.

Q. M. Report- Cash on hand at this date- 521.92

Sick report- Collin Perrin as usual
C. F. Burgess as usual
Benjamin no report-
Marble as usual
A. K. Morse getting along finely
Surgeon Taylor reported Sick

Comrade L. S. Tripp died Jan 18th aged 84 y 8m. 3d.

Comrade Cushman reported the case of Mrs. Mary Walker as being in need of help. & on Motion of Comrade Cushman the case was referred to Committee on Soldiers Aid

Bills C. F. Burgess 14.31 Motion of C. G.
Bill be paid on approval of Finance Committee

The Commander stated that the Relief Corps would like the use of the two floors for the evening of Jan 31st this being no objection the request was granted.

Comrade Zettick was authorized to procure a picture of our late comrade Wm. H. Hicks

Motion of Comrade Zettick a picture be procured of our late comrade Lieut. (Capt.) Comrd A. J. Smith suggested Comrade Wilber as a committee and it was so voted.

Motion of the S. M. we take down the G. A. R. Badge from the front of this Hall, have it painted, & Placed on the front of our new Hall. (Carried)

Motion of S. M. the 2. M. request Mrs. Duff to put a G. A. R. ~~Sat~~ Lantern in front of our new Hall.

Motion of A. J. Smith lay on the Table (Carried)

Motion of A. J. Smith a committee of five be appointed to make all arrangements to move & dispose of all property not of any value to the Post. ~~Carried~~. The first question was Carried

Motion of Comrade Leuthen the question be decided (Carried)

Motion of A. J. Smith an inventory of all the property belonging to the Post be taken

Carried

Motion of the Q. M. the cups & camp be minded to go with us over to the new Hall at the same rent as they are paying here,

(Carried)

Motion of A. J. Smith the first 3 Officers be of the Memorial day Committee

Motion of Comrade Cushman lay on the Table for 1 Week

The commander appointed as committee on mowing Comrade Lawrence, Q. M. Burgess Officer of the day Atwood, Comrade Kingsley & Thos. H. Sowle.

No. of Comrades present 38 Penny Collection 23 Cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

G.A.R.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rockman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass
New Bedford Jan 26-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent- Surgeon, Comrade Card acting, J. V.
Comrade Cushman acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date $27.74

Sick Reports Collin Perrin no report
S. S. Benjamin no report
John Marble no report
C. L. Brayton failing as well as usual
A. K. Muse improving
Surgeon Taylor improving
Comrade Peter Reported as having a fall

The Committee on Soldiers aid made a report on the Case of Mrs Mary Walker

A Communication was received from W. R. C. No. 53 inviting the Post to a Supper, entertainment and Social on the evening of Jan 31-1898

Motion of Comrade Chase communication be received and excepted. (Carried)

The Conference Committee made a report in regard to their meeting with the Corps & Camps.

Motion of Comrade Cushman the matter in relation to Memorial Day which was ordered to lay on the Table might be taken from the Table.
(Carried)

And on vote the first 3 officers of the Post were appointed as the Memorial day Committee for the year 1898.

Bills Wm. Pine 3.00 Guy & Sullivans Academy 1.00

Motion of the O. D. Bills be paid on approval of the Finance Committee.

A Copy of Montgomery's History was furnished to the Post by the Publishers, Ginn & Company of Boston. & on Motion of Comrade Lawrence a vote of thanks be sent to them, and the Book be placed in the Library.

Comrade Cushman read a set of By Laws in regard to Trustees and on his Motion they were adopted.

By Laws

1 The trustees of this Post shall consist of three comrades who shall, upon their election draw lots to determine which term shall expire with the year ending the first regular meeting in January 1899 which term at the like meeting in 1900 and which at the like meeting in 1901, and at every annual post ~~meeting~~ election hereafter one trustee shall be elected for the term of three years from the first regular meeting of the Post in the ensueing month of January

~~2 The trustees shall have the care,~~

2 Such trustees shall organize by the choice of one of their number as Chairman, and may select from among the Commrds of the Post a Suitable Secretary

3 The trustees shall have the care, custody and management of the property of the post pursuant to Chapter 2 Article VIII of the Rules & Regulations at their first annual meeting, after their organization for the current year. They shall procure to make an accurate itemized inventory and appraisal of all property of this post, and file the same with the Adjutant and upon any acquisition of property entrusted to them during any year they shall forthwith make an entry thereof upon such inventory together with their appraisal of the value of such acquisition.

4 The trustees shall hold regular meetings at least once in each month, and special meetings may be held at any time upon the call of the Chairman a majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

5 The trustees shall make a written report of their doings at the first regular meetings of the post in July & January of each year which reports shall be referred & verified by the auditing committee

6 All funds invested or deposited by them shall be subject to draft signed by a majority of the trustees and countersigned by the adjutant

7 The trustees shall at all times have access to the books, records, and papers of the Adjutant and the Quarter Master, whenever they may deem it necessary desirable for the purposes of their trust.

The nominating list for trustees was now opened and the following were nominated. Sanders, Thos. W. Cook, Fabes, Simmons, C. W. Faber, Geo A. Snyder Mayfield John Smith, C. T. Burgess, Wm W. Alward, Wm. Reaves list closed,

Motion of Comrade Cushman we ballot for trustees by putting the names of three trustees on one ballot

(Carried)

The Ballot for trustees resulted as follows
Muspratt 7 Seawell 5 Forbes 5 Simmons 9 Taylor 14
Burgess 16 Cook 15 Sanders 24 & Sanders, Cook
& Burgess were elected trustees.

The Commander appointed as auditing committee to
fill the place of Muspratt resigned O. D. Atwood

Motion of Commde A. O. Price we have our next
meeting in this Hall. (Carried)

The matter in relation to the rent to be paid by
the Cups & Camp in the new Hall was now
brought up.

Motion of the S. M. the Cups have the use
of the Hall by paying for the Light.

Motion of Commde
Seawell they pay one half of what they do now
which is Thirty Seven dollars & 50 Cts for a year.

(Seawell motion carried)

Motion of Commde Callahan the Camp pay one
Hundred Dollars a year

(Carried)

Motion of Comrade Cushman a Committee of three be appointed to formulate a vote respecting the powers to be conferred upon the Trustees

(Carried)

No. of Comrades present - 36.

Penny Collection 48 Cts

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes

Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cudworth Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Feb 2 - 1878

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent - Q.M. Comrade Cushman acting
Surgeon Comrade Tripp acting.

The minutes of last meeting read and approved

2. M. Report - 38.14

Communications No 4 National, & No 84 of Dept read and filed.

Sick report Collin Penn as usual
C. F. Brayton as usual
S. S. Benjamin no report
John Mable. no report
A. C. Mass improving
Lewyn Lawton "
Peter Dumas comfortable.

The Comde appointed as a committee to change the Picture of the late of Comde Comdes Seamans & G. H. Chase.

Bills E. Anthony & Sons 5.50 Geo. H. Whipple 28.00
Motion of D. D. Bills be paid on appeal of Finance Committee.

A. Communication was received from P. A. Howes Comdr Dept of Veterans declining the use of our new Hall.

A Communication was received from the family of our late Comde Lt-Tripp thanking the Post for the floral offering & Mil service rendered in their bereavement.

Motion of Comde Cushman the report of the committee appointed at last meeting to be considered and recommit the form of Ob

and powers to be conferred upon the Trustees of the Post be carried and the resolutions adopted (Carried)

This Post hereby places in the possession & control of the Trustees of the Post for the care, custody and management by them the said Trustees thereof the premises leased by the Post, all articles of furniture belonging to the Post, Stoves Kitchen ware and cooking utensils and all decorations, ornaments, relics, engravings photographs, charmes, maps Books and completed records, pamphlets, and all other literary property excepting current records and such property as reverts by the rules and regulations to the department: all articles heretofore belonging to the post not herein enumerated: also all funds, or investments of the post, excepting that the Quarter Master may be allowed to retain in his hands funds not exceeding one hundred dollars in any one month for necessary current expenses of the post: and the following directions as to the management and investment of such trust property of the post are hereby given: the Trustees shall regulate the effects & maintain adequate insurance from loss by fire; use of the Library, maps, and other literary property in such manner as to preserve the same from loss, defacement or injury: they shall regulate the use of the rooms of the post and their occupation by comrades & others, so that the same

may be a source of income to the post when such sums will not be needed for the use of the Post. They shall maintain as seperate funds those now existing as such and invest all funds solely with regard to the ample security of the same against loss, and only after having obtained the vote of the post as to each investment proposed by them and they shall have power to sell any property excepting war maps, and relics provided the same be properly scheduled and such schedule be approved by the post as property not needed for the purposes of the Post.

Motion of Comrade Seawell the Trustees be empowered to to exchange our safe for a larger one (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Seawell the Trustees dispose of all property not wanted in our new hall. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade A. J. Smith we reconsider the vote whereby the Q. M. was instructed to sign lease of new Hall. (Carried)

Motion of the Q. M. the lease be signed by the Board of Trustees. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Seawell, Comrade Cochran have charge of arranging the Seating in the new hall (Carried)

After some discussion on Motion of Comrade A. J. Smith the matter in relation to Carpets for new hall be left to the moveing Committee. (Carried)

No. of Comrades present 38. Penny Collections 37 Cts

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Tobes.
Adj't.

Quit meeting in Duff's Hall.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Redmon Post Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Feb 9 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P. V. C. Wm. Hawes

Officers absent Comrade S. V. acting Comrade A. J. Smith
acting as S. V. J. V. Comrade Donaghy acting

The records of last meeting read & approved

2. M. Report Cash on Hand at this date 334.29

Sick Report Collin Penn as usual
C. L. Brayton no upt
John Marble as usual
Peter Dumas getting along very well
Comrade Collins Chase reported Sick

Motion of the S. M. a vote of thanks be extended to John Duff for his kindness to us in moving our furniture & other fittings to our new Hall.

The auditing committee made their report of the 2 Masters accts for the month of Dec. 1897

Motion of Comrade A. J. Smith report be received & filed (Carried)

Bills Geo. H. Whipple 2.00 Wm. W. Capps 18.50
New Bedford Gas & E. L. Co. 4.95

Motion of Lawyer Bills be paid on approval of finance committee

The Q. M. and his report for the month of Jan 1898. refer to auditing committee

The Q. M. read a copy of the lease of this Hall

A Communication was received from the W. R. C. Capps No. 53 in regard to a carpet for new Hall (Carried)
Motion of Q. M. report be received & filed

No. of Comrades present 38 Penny Collection 40 cts

Cleared in due from C. H. Lobas
Asst

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Feb 16-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos W. Cook

Offrs absent & P. Comrade Tripp acting O. G. Comrade Chase acting Surgn Comrade Simmons acting.

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 341.29

Sick Report Collins Perrin no report
C. F. Brayton as usual
John Mable " "
Peter Dumas improving
Collins Chase "
J. S. Benjamin not as well
Benj. Leitte reported Sick

An application for reinstatement was made by Gustavus Rau & on vote he was so reinstated.

The auditing Committee made their report for the month of Jan - 1898 report received & filed.

A Communication was received from John A Hawes Camp S. of V. inviting the Post to a Smoke Talk on the evening of the 18th of the present month.

Motion of the O. D. the invitation be excepted
(Carried)

Motion of Commde Lawrence the vote whereby the
Matter in relation to Capt which was left to
movery committee be rescinded
(Carried)

After some discussion the matter in relation
to a dedication of this Hall be left to the
Committee with Power. (Carried)

No. of Commde's Present - 24 Penny Collection 32 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coulson Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Feb 23 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cook

Officers Absent J. V. Comrade Sutton acting Surgeon Comrade Whipple acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 3 99.14

Communications No. 10 & No 1 Dept read & filed

Sick Report Collins Perrin no rept
C. L. Brayton as usual
John Mumble " "
Peter Dumas out
Collins Chase "
S. S. Benjamin about the same
Benj Little no rept
Francis De Aster not as well
M. J. Knight reported sick

The Commander reported our reception would occur on Friday March 11th

Bills J. V. Clerk 16.20 Geo. H. Chase 5.40 A. O. Perrin 8.55
Asa L. H. Allen 6.00 New Bedford Laundry 1.75

Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on approval of Finance committee.

Comrade Cushman offered the following resolution.

To the Mayor, Aldermen & Common Council of the City of New Bedford

It has been your annual custome for many years to make an appropriation for expenses incident to the public observance of Memorial day, but as during the past few months the financial losses suffered by this community have been unprecedented and our chief industries are even now suspended during a strike which entails much deprivation and suffering, It has occured to us that it will not detract from the proper observence of the day if we ask this year to relieve the city from any embarrassment in the matter, We accordingly volunteer to undertake to decorate the graves of each veteran within the city limits without any appropriation whatever. We rely as we did, when we first rendered floral tributes to the memories of our deceased comrades mainly upon obtaining flowers through the patriotic donations of our fellow citizens. Our exercises must necessarily be simple and unostentatious, but we trust that such simplicity will not in the least exclude from the minds of our fellow citizens the significance of the observance of the day as a day hallowed by sacrifices for

the perpetuation of our liberties. We trust that the result of our efforts may cause all to unite with us in rendering the day memorable as a patriotic demonstration of sympathy and cooperation in this tribute to the memory of our deceased comrades.

Motion of Comrade Mussput the resolutions be accepted

Motion of the Q. M. lay on the Table for 1 Week. (Carried)

Remarks for the good of the order by Comrade Gladding of Bucklin Post No. 20 Providence R. I.

Motion of Comrade Simmons a committee of three be appointed to write on Comrade S. N. Lewis and have a talk with him

The comrades appointed on that committee Comrades Simmons, S. N. Graves, Comrade Penny

No of Comrades present 39 Penny Collection 89 Cts

Closed in due form

C. H. Tabor
Acty P.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cushman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford March 2 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent & P. C. Comrade Cushman acting

The minds of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date $7819

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. F. Brayton " "
John Marble " "
S. S. Benjamin " "
Benjamin Little Gaining
N. F. Knight getting along very well

Francis De Aviz Died March 2. 1898 Aged 54 y 7 m.

The Committee appointed to interview Comrade T. H. Steele made a report

Motion of Comrade Cushman the report be received & Committee discharged with thanks of the Post.

Motion of ~~Comrade Cathan~~ the Surgeon we take from the Table the resolutions which were read at the last meeting in regard to Memorial day. (Carried)

After some discussion on vote they were rejected

Bills Wm. T. Emery 1.20 N.B. Gas & E.L. Co. 4.50
Peter Blank 3.74 John N. Laurence 5.00
Chas. L. Jennings 4.00 E. Anthony & Sons 1.20
H. B. Chubbuck 7.50

Motion of O.D. Bills be paid on approval of finance committee. (Carried)

The Q. M. read his monthly report for Feb. 1898 referred to auditing committee

No of comrades present - 42
Penny collections 59 Cts -

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Haskins Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford March 9-1898

Post opened in due form by Post Commdr Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent Q. V. Commdr Smith acting. & S. M.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 34.29

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. F. Brayton " "
John Meeke same as last reported
S. S. Benjamin Leaving the use of legs
Benjamin Little out
N. H. Knight gaining
Q. M. Bradford & Henry Haines reported Sick

The Auditing Committee made their report for the month of Feb. 1898, Report Received & filed.

Motion of Commdr Cushman that this Post waives all claims against the U. S. Government for the Services of its members during the last sickness & and burial of our late Comrade Wm. H. Hicks a

disabled pensioner of the R. S. (carried)

Motion of A. O. Price That the matter in relation to money left over from our trip to Buffalo be taken from the table (carried)

Motion of Comrade Lawrence we transfer this fund to the Post fund to pay Bills incurred in fitting up the new Hall & Antie Rooms

Motion of Comrade Cushman we place the same in the Relief Fund. The question was put and not carried. And on the original motion being put it was carried.

Bills Briggs & Lawrence 11.92 N. B. Stem & Carpet Beating est. 9.27 Wm. T. Emory 14.30 Wm. Price 3.00

Motion of Comrade A. J. Smith Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee. (Carried)

Motion of the Q. M. that the action of the Memorial day committee of last year whereby they voted to the alternate of the Post to the different Cemeteries be ratified by this Post.

Motion of Comrade Cushman Lay on the Table for 1 Week. (Carried)

No. of Comrades Present 32. Penny Collections 44cts

Closed in due form
Charles H. Tibbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cushman Post No 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford March 16-1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent Z.V. Comrade Cushman acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 385.50

Gen orders No. 5 National & No 7 Dept read & filed

Sick Report Collis Penn as usual
C.L. Brayton " "
John Mabbett " "
S.S. Benjamin, some
R.J. Knight improving

F. W. Bradford no report
Henry Harris good bad shape

The Committee who had charge of dedication of Hall made a report a depining of $8.00 & on vote to be paid from past fund.

Commde Tetlick & Commde Wilbur who were appointed a committee respectively to procure & pictures of Commde's W. H. Hicks & Lt-Lieut made their report and on Motion of Commde Cushman. Their reports be received with thanks and committee discharged.

Motion of Commde Cushman we take from the Table the matter in relation to the vote taken by last years annual day committee relative to the two posts alternating to the different Communions and on vote it was agreed to abide by the vote of the committee

Bills Guy & Dillwin Cleaning 1.00 Thos. W. Cook 4.60
L. P. Clark 21.60 Geo. H. Chase 27.00 John Duff 41.66
Wm. Hennes 2.50 T. A. Cook 2.94 L. A. Washburn 3.00
A. O. Price 3.90 Blossom Bros 13.29

Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on appeal of former committee.

Motion of Comrade Custin The Trustees of this Post have power to make the best terms with the order called the caledonians that they can in regard to the occupancy of this Hall

Motion not carried Nos 14. yeas 10.

A communication Corps No 53 asking for the use of this Halls on the evening of the 25th was granted

A communication was received from J. V. W. C. Gifford resigning the office owning to ill health.

Motion of Comrade Leighton resignation be excepted Carried

Motion of O. G. nominating list for J. V. be now open

Nomination Co. Chase B. D. Carried. Motion of Comrade Lawrence last be closed (Carried)

No of Comrades present 31 Penny Collection 34 cts

Collection due from

C. H. Parker
Adj't

Head Quarters Wm. S. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford March 23 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent Z. V. & S. M.
The minutes of last meeting read & approved
2 M. Report Cash on hand at this date — 366.61

Sick Report Collins Perrin reported Bright & Chenfield
C. L. Brayton as usual
John Marble " "
S. S. Benjamin growing worse.
R. J. Knight out.
Committee Geo. S. Weare & Wm Seiny reported Sick

Bills D. H. Lemoranville 25.64 R. B. Gass & E. L. Co. 11.00
C. O. Brightman 22.24 Work, Brighton & Co. 19.45
L. T. Akin & Co. 28.39 Z. L. Sherman 17.82 De. Wolf & Vinnet
11.21 C. S. & B. Cummings 1.47 Motion & C. D. Paid on approval
of Finance Committee

A Communication was received from R. A. Pain Post No 190
inviting this Post to a reception of the Dept Commander

A Communication was received from M. H. Cemps No 3
inviting the Post to a whist, Supper, & Pickle Party

A Communication was received from the Entertainment Committee of U. S. Camp No 5. 3

Motion of the P. M. the nominations list be now open for V. P. Comrades. Comrades. Slocum, Donaghy, & Lawrence were nominated list closed.

On Ballot for V. P. Comrade Comrade Chase 7 Donaghy 3 Whipple 1 Lawrence 2 Slocum 14 & Slocum was elected

After some discussion on Motion of Comrade A. J. Smith the S. V. committee have the Picture of Wm L. Robinson framed as he thinks best.

The new V. P. Slocum was obligated and conducted to his Station

No of Comrades present 31. Penny Collection 43 cts

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass March 30-1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Officers were present—

The Records of last Meeting read & Approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date 31.13

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C.F. Brayton as usual
John Mumble " "
L.L. Benjamin not as well
Geo. L. Weaver no report—
Wm. Leiny troubled with rheumatism

The Committee appointed to see to the Cleaning and fitting over the Oil Painting of Wm L. Rodman Made their report and recommended an additional Dollar be added to the Bill

Motion of Q.D. report be recvd & recommendation be adopted.

The memorial day committee for the year 1897 made a report

Report received & filed

Bills S. C. Wineyer 3.40 N. J. Mass G. A. R. 1.00
Tuyler & Sawtelle 4.14 A. S. Cornwell & Co 2.60

Motion & C. D. Bills be paid on approval of finance committee

A communication was received from G. A. Reeves Camp S. of V. informing the Post an invitation to a supper & dance April 6 1898

The Memorial day committee for 1898 made a partial report.

No of Comrades present 26 Army Col 57 Cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Kedman Post No 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford April 6-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent O. D. Comrade Chase acting

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 324.17

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. L. Brayton " "
John Mable " "
S. S. Benjamin failing some
Geo. S. Weaver improving
Wm. Levy out
John W. Bradford in bad shape

The committee who had charge of the moving from the old Hall to the new made their final report.

Motion of Z. K. The report be received & filed and the committee discharged
(Carried)

Bills C. T. Bruyeas 13.69 E. Anthony & Son 2.00
R. B. Gas & E. L. Co. 2.83 Geo. L. Richards 1.40
Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on appeal of
the Finance Committee (Carried)

The Q. M. read his report for the month of
April 1898 Refered to Auditing committee

The Quarterly Report of Wm L. Redmans Corps
No 53 was received & filled

A Communication was received from Corps 53 inviting the Post to a reception of Past Dept President Miss Wakeman on the evening of April 14 at about 8½ Oclock.

Motion of Comrade A. O. Pierce Comrade Geo. Whipple procure a picture of our late Comrade Francis De Cuter
(Carried)

A communication was received from the W.R.C. A. inviting the Post to attend service at their Hall on Patriots Day

Motion of Comrade Lamme we attend in a body in full uniform, and the commander be authorized to advertise the event
(Carried)

Motion of Comrade Saunce the Q. M. by the order of the Post send a statement every month to John A. Havers Comp S. of V. for rent due us.
(Carried)

No. of Comrades Present 26 Penny Collection 2 40/.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes.
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cudmore Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford April 13-1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cook

Offers absent Surgeon Comrad Seaconk acting.

The minds of last meeting read & Approved

Q. M. Report. Cash on hand at this date 33/. 24

Gen orders No 3 Dept read & filed

Sick Report. Collins Perrin as usual
C. L. Brayton " "
John Marble " "
S. S. Benjamin not as well.

Gen. S. Weaver absent the same
John W. Bradford " " "
Henry Harris not as well

The auditing committee made their report for the month of March - 1888
Received & filled.

Bills C. H. Sabes 6.25 - D. H. Wilcox 3.00 Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on approval of Finance committee
(Carried)

A communication was received from John A. Reeves comp'ts of returns in relation to Bill sent for Rent.

The the committee appointed to obtain a picture of our late comrade Francis D. Aiken made a report

Motion of the S. M. a vote of thanks be sent to the family for the present of the comrades picture

Remarks from the comrades who attended the B. Co. Association held at Odell Rend to day

No of comrades Present 25 Penny Collection 33 cts
Cleared in due form
Chas. H. Sabes
Adjt

Head Quarters Wm. L. Perkins Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook.

All the Officers present except the S. V. C. Absent on leave

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $28.15 81.16

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. F. Brayton " "
John Marble " "
S. S. Benjamin very weak
Geo. S. Weaver same as last report
John W. Bradford improving some
Henry Haines about the same

Bills. F. S. Locke & Co. Motion of O. D. bill be paid on approval of Finance Committee (Carried)

A communication was received from G. A. Reaves Comp Sons of Veterans inviting the Post to attend a Levee to be held in their Hall on the Spring night April 30th

Motion of the Q. M. communication lay on the Table until the next meeting.
(Carried)

Under the remarks from the end of the order. the last were entertained with talks from Commde Sullis of Post 90 of Denvers A. S. Cushman of Post one S. V. C. Bunn of No. Hewken Post No. 2 3rd Est. Battery Capt. Dyer Post 46 Fall River. Comrd Howes Post 71 Hingham Commde Sanborn Post 147 Dedham, Commde Arnold Post 126 Adams

No of Commdes Present 41 Penny Collection 68 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Dukes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cudmore Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Sept 27-1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent S.M. Commde Chase acting,

2. M. Report Cook on hand at this date 4/9.51

Sick Report Collin Penn as usual
C. L. Bicrytun same
John Mantle "
S.S. Benjamin "

Geo. S. Weaver about the same as last rept

Motion of the Q. M. Take from the Table communication received from P. C. Keenes Camp S. of W. at the last meeting. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Lawrence: invitation be received & accepted.

Motion of Surgeon Taylor The dues of Comrade Weaver be remitted to April 1-1898 (Carried)

No. of Comrades present 22 Perry Collection 27 cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford May 4-1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cooke.

Officers Absent- O.G. Comrade Chase acting.

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date $3.9.57

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. L. Brayton " "
John Marble " "
S. S. Benjamin " "
Geo. S. Weaver suffering with rheumatism
Henry Harris feeling very bad
Commde Benjamin Hallenan reported sick

Bills E. Anthony & Son $7.38 N. B. G. & E. L. Co. 2,25
C. S. & B. Cummings 8.06

Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on approval of finance committee (Carried)

Motion of Commde Sweetman our flag be displayed every pleasant day during the war, Amended by the D. M. every day until the end of the war the original motion excepted the amendment was carried.

The Commder appointed the O. D to take charge of the flag

The P. M. read his report for the month of April. referred to auditing Committee

No of Commdes present 26 Penny Collection 36 cts

Claimed in due form

Chas. H. Sabes
Adjt

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford May 11 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos W. Cook

Officers absent O. G. Comrade Chase acting

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $51.59

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. F. Braylin " "
John Mable " "
S. S. Benjamin " "
Geo. S. Weaver feeling slightly better
Henry Haines very bad
Comrade Benj Hillman died May 4 1898 Aged 75 y

The Auditing Committee made their report for the month of April. Report received & filed

Bills Wm. Pierce 3.00 Motion of Q. D. paid on approval of finance committee

A Communication was received from W. R. C. No 3 inviting the post to a supper on Hall May 12 - 1898

Motion of the S. M. this post do not turn out on parade on memorial day with a man not a member of this post as Chief of Staff. no action

Motion of the 2. M. lay on the Table for one week (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Cushman The Adjt be empowered to send a communication to the memorial day committee protesting against the appointment of any man not a member of this post as a chief of staff (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Cushman the Adjt be authorized to communicate with

The 2. M. read the following delinquents J. C. Burroughs case left to some other date. Sergeant Bennette Motion of S. M. dues be remitted to April 1st Geo. H. Carpenter case left to Comrade Southee S. H. Bonnerville Motion of Comrade Simonds dues be remitted to April 1st Wm. Hamm case left to Comrade Donaghy. John Hand Motion of the S. M. he be suspended. John Mc. Canny case left to the Surgeon E. H. Noble Motion of A.A. Price dues be remitted to April 1st John H. Richards Motion of J. P. be suspended C. H. Sanders case left to the 2. M.

Penny Collection 27 cts No Post 24
Cleared in due form C. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Comde Cushman 2 Motions on the evening of the 11th

Motion of Comde Cushman the adjutant be and is hereby instructed in the name of the Post to communicate with the mental day committee and ascertain if there be any truth in the rumor that a person not a member of this post on order has been selected by such committee as Chief of staff for mental day and if such rumor be true to protest in the name of this post against any such selection. (carried)

Comde

Comde Cushman read a paragraph from this days Boston Globe giving an account of the organization of the Massachusetts Volunteer Association having for its purpose the systematic administration of relief to the sick & wounded and to the necessitous families of soldiers in the present war, and moved that the adjt communicate to such association the desire of the comrades of this post to promote such worthy benevolent and patriotic purpose in every manner within their power.

Head Quarters Wm L. Cochran Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford May 18 - 1896

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Offis were present.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2. M. Respt. Cook on hand at this date 445.90

Gen orders No. 6 Marshal & No 4 Dept read & filed

Sick rept. Collin Perrin supplying with a bad foot
C. F. Brayton same as last rept
John Mable "
S.S. Benjamin "
Geo. S. Wilcox "
Henry Heine "
Stephen Lawson reported sick

The Committee who were appointed to procure 2 large frames for our relic of Horse made their rept.

Report of Comrade Bowman

The rept be accepted and the committee be discharged with a vote of thanks.

The memorial day committee made a report relative to the communication sent them in regard to the Chief of Staff on Memorial Day and they reported that our request will be complied with.

Motion of the Surgeon that Wm McClay's dues be remitted to April 1st 1898 (Carried)

Bills Dennis Y. Parsons Nos. 25. on Motion of Surgeon Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee (Carried)

Motion of the Surgeon that P. M. be a committee of one to procure a picture of our late comrade Brig Hillman

A communication was received from W. R. C. No 5 requesting our motion to attend services at Oak Grove cemetery on Memorial Day

Also on motion to accompany the Corps to the Rural Cemetery after the services at Oak Grove cemetery on Memorial Day for the services at the mound.

The Q. M. gave notice that he would make a motion next wednesday evening in regard to changing the by laws governing the burials

The Q. M. reported the following delinquents
Fred Karcher case left to Comrade Callahan
C. E. Hammond case left to next week
James Mc. Nulty Motion of the Q. M. he be suspended. (Hammond)

Rec'd Comrades pmt 25 Penny Collection 35 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Lobes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cushman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford May 25 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent S. M. Comrade Chase acting

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date $45.90

Sick Report. Collin Perrin not as well
C. F. Brayton as usual
S. S. Benjamin. " "
Geo. S. Weaver not as well
Henry Harris same as last report
Stephen Lawton no rpt.
Wm. Seing reported Sick.

Commd Callahan as a committee to see Comde Kaucher made a rpt.

The P. M. made the following motion To strike out the clause in the By Laws of Quahog, Mondy Also all funds & investments of the past excepting that the Quarter Master may be allowed to retain in his hands funds not exceeding one hundred dollars in any month for necessary current expenses of the post. (Carried)

Motion of Comde Lawrence a vote of thanks in writing be extended to A. M. Wm Carver for his Services on our 4th of July.

Bills G. Buckley 1.50 & Seth Deming Co 1.00

Motion of C. D. Bills be paid on approval of finance committee

A Communication was received from W. C. C. No. 53 inviting the Post to dinner on Memorial Day in the Bryant Rooms

The Post proceeded to ballot on the amendments of by laws of Patriotic enrichment in regard to Remarks of Departments Henry Communities.

and on ballot: 70 yeas & 11 nay's

No. of Comrades present 60 Penny Collections 64 Cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Lakes
Adj't.

Ballot on Amendment to the Rules and Regulations.

The result of this ballot will be made the basis of a memorial from the Department of Massachusetts to the National Encampment.

In accordance with the vote of the last Department Encampment commanders of Posts will submit the following question to the members of the several Posts at the last regular meeting in May: —

1. Shall the Rules and Regulations be so amended that no Past Commander-in-Chief, Past Senior or Junior Vice-Commander-in-Chief, nor Past Department Commander who shall be elected subsequently to such amendment, shall, by virtue of such position, be entitled to a seat in any National or Department Encampment?

To Vote for the Amendment Mark a Cross (X) in the Square at the Right of Word Yes.	YES	
To Vote against the Amendment Mark a Cross (X) in the Square at the Right of Word No.	NO	

By and with the advice and consent of the Council of Administration, the Commander directs that a vote be taken at the same meeting on the question above, with the words "who shall be elected subsequently to such amendment," stricken out so that the question shall read:

Shall the Rules and Regulations be so amended that no Past Commander-in-Chief, Past Senior or Past Junior Vice-Commander-in-Chief, nor Past Department Commander shall, by virtue of such position, be entitled to a seat in any National or Department Encampment?

To Vote for the Amendment Mark a Cross (X) in the Square at the Right of Word Yes.	YES	
To Vote against the Amendment Mark a Cross (X) in the Square at the Right of Word No.	NO	

Commanders of Posts will see that due notice is given to *every* comrade of the time and purpose of the meeting at which said questions are to be submitted.

Commanders will make returns of the results of the ballot to these headquarters immediately after said meeting. All ballots are to be preserved by the Post Quartermaster for sixty days after date of said meeting.

By command of

WILLIAM H. BARTLETT,
Department Commander.

WARREN B. STETSON,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman post No. 1. Dept. of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford May 29-1898

Special meeting

The post to the number of ninety Comrades assembled at post hall at 10 o'clock and with Camp 35 as escort marched to the Unitarian Church where we listened to a very able sermon by Rev. M. C. Julien thence to post hall & dismissed.

C. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford May 30-1898

The Post to the number of 70 Comrades assembled at Post Hall at 7.30 o'clock to prepare for the observance of Memorial Day. A full account from Newspaper Clippings is filled here

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford June 1 – 1898

Post opened in due form by S.V.C. Wm. Hawes

Offrs absent Commdr S.V. acting J.V. acting as
S.V. Commdr Luther acting as J.V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 5/3.18

Sick Report Collin Perrin not as well
C.L. Brayton no upt
S.S. Benjamin " "
Geo. S. Wence " "
Henry Harris " "
Wm. E. Mason reported sick

Bills New Bedford Gas Co E.L. Co 2.10
Motion of O.D. Bill be paid on approval of Finance Committee (Carried)

The Picture of Gen Ns. Hawkes was granted to the Post by P.C. S.C. Chamberlain

Motion of the O. D. picture be received and a vote of thanks be extended to Comrade Chamberlain

Comrade Donaghy stated he had a dollar presented to the Post by a friend.

Motion of the P. M. a vote of thanks be extended to the donor. (Carried)

Motion of the P. M. the dollar be placed in the relief fund (Carried)

After some discussion on Motion of the P. M. the matter in relation to a vote of thanks to Rev. M. Julian be left to the Commander.

(Carried)

Motion of the O. D. we now adjourn (Carried)

No. of Comrades present - 28

Closed with ant from Penny Collections 00

Chas. H. Forbes

Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford June 8 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent - Surgeon Comd Card acting.

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report - Cash on hand at this date 358.22

Sick Report - Collin Penin no report -
C. F. Brayton same as last report -
S. S. Benjamin "
Geo. S. Weaver "
Henry Innis "
Wm. E. Mann Improving Slowly

Bills John Duff 8/62. vs E Anthony & Son's 2.75 -

Motion of Q. M. Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee
(Carried)

The Q. M. read his report for the month of May 1898

Referred to Auditing Committee

Motion of the C. D. the R. M. be requested to procure Screens for the windows of our quarters

Carried.

No of Rounds fired - 22 Penny Collection 35 Cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes.
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford June 15 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Officers were present

The Records of last meeting read & Approved

R. M. Report - Cash on hand at this date 36 50/97

Sick report - Collin Perrin not so well
C. L. Brayton as usual
S. S. Benjamin "
Geo. L. Weaver "
Wm. E. Mann improving slowly

No Bills

Motion of Comrade Semonce
that Q. M. be authorized to procure an Ice
Box for our use. (Carried.)

No of Comrades present 24 Penny Collection 32 cts

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford June 22-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers Absent O. D. Comrade Chase acting

The Records of last meeting read & Approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 38.32

Sick Report Collin Tomin a little better
C. L. Brayton as usual
L. S. Benjamin " "
John Bramble " "

Henry Hines joining
Geo. S. Weaver not as well
Wm. E. Mason no report

The Auditing committee made their report for the month of May. received & filed

Bills A.S. Connerville & Co. 1.33 Head Quarters Dept of Miss. G.A.R. 1.00

Motion of C. D. Bill be paid on approval of Finance committee (Carried)

The R. M. resigned on the committee to procure seems for new graves

Motion of the S.M. The C.D. be appointed on that committee (Carried)

No of Comrades present 24

Penny Collection 32 Cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rockwell Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford June 29-1898

Post met in due form by S.V.C. Wm. Reeves.

Prayer about Commder S.V. acting Surgeon, Commde Knight acting J.V. Commde Leonard acting O.G. Commde Chase acting A.O. Same acting as S.V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date 394.09

Sick Report Collin Perrin sore
C.L. Brayton "
S.S. Bryant "
John Mabbett "
Geo. S. Weaver no report
Henry Sines "
Wm. E. Mann "

No of Comrades Present 16 Penny Collection 25 cts.

Closed in due form

C. H. Parker
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rochon Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford July 6-1898

Post Commander in the Chair by P.C. Thos. W. Lewis
Officers absent - Surgeon, Commander A.O. Pierce acting.
The Records of last meeting read & Approved.
Q.M. Report - Cash on hand at this date 372.89

Sick Report - Collin Penn in place of same
C.F. Brayton as usual
John Mantle " "
Geo S. Weaver still assigned to his bed
Henry Davis no report.

The committee appointed to procure Screens for room made a report; same received & filed,

Bills C.H. Shaw & Co 5.50 C.H. Forbes 6.25 - J.H. Welch 3.00
C.F. Brayton 4.02 Motion of O.D. Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee (Carried)
The Q.M. read his report for Memorial, & relief Fund also Report of Relief Committee referred to executive committee
Motion of Comrade Dunphy the dues of Comrade Brayton be remitted to July 1-1898. also motion by Q.M. dues of Comrade Mantle be taken the same course (Carried)
No of Comrades present 18 Penny Collection 25 cts
Claimed in due form
C.H. Forbes

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford July 13 - 1898

Post opened in due form by S.V.C. Wm. Reaves.

Offrs absent Comde, S.V. acting J.V. acting as S.V.
Comde Lemoine acting as J.V. O.D. Comde
Marshall acting S.M. Comde Chase acting.

The Records of last Meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 404.62

Sick Report Collis Perrin improving
C.F. Burgess
John Mumble. same
Geo. S. Weaver improving

Bills. Briggs & Lawrence 6.04 Motion of O.D.
Bill be paid on approval of finance committee
(Carried)
The Q.M. read his monthly report for June 1898
referred to auditing committee.

Motion of the Surgeon the dues of Comde Albert
C. Gardner be remitted to July 1 - 1898
(Carried)

Motion of the Q. M. Lewis C. Averill have his discharge from June 30 1897 (Carried.)

No. of Cercles present 21 Penny Collection 25 Cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford July 20 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

All the officers were present

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on Hand at this date $33. 30

Gen Orders No. 7 National & read & filed

Sick Reports Collin Perrin gaining
C. F. Brayton do usual
Geo. S. Weaver improving
Henry Harris about the same.
Wm. C. Gifford " " "

Died Lemuel Bennett died July 14 1898 Aged 65 Yrs.

The Auditing Committee made their report for the Month of June 1898 which was received & filed

The Q. M. reported the following delinquents
John Lambert - Motion of Surgeon he be suspended
Ansell C. Bartlett. Motion of Q. M. " " "
Motion of the Q. M. G. the dues of Henry Harris and Wm. C. Gifford be remitted to July 1 - 1898 (Carried)

No. of Comrades present 20. Penny Collection 27 Cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes.
Adj't.

Next Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1. Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford July 27 - 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent O. G. Comrade Whipple acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report - Cash on hand at this date 441.10

Sick Report - Collin Perrin gaining
Chas. S. Brayton as usual.

S. S. Benjamin not as well
Geo. S. Weaver better
Henry Heine same as last report
Wm. C. Gifford no report
John Mauble same as last report

Comrade Benj Leather having resigned from the Auditing Committee the Comder appointed Geo. H. Chase on that committee

There being a vacancy on the relief committee from Jamestown, on motion of the O. D. the Adjt was empowered to cast one ballot - bearing the name of J. F. Tift to fill that position

Motion of the Q. M. the Comder be authorized to notify Co. 2. G. A. R. Dept of mass of the recent and decease of Thomas B. Cowe

No of Comrades Present 20 Dues Collected 27 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters W. S. Custer Post No. 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Aug 3 - 1898

Post opened in due form by S.V.C. Wm. Keenes.

Officers absent: Commdr, S.V. acting J.V. acting as S.V.
Lieut acting as J.V. Surgeon Chap acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date $20.50

Sick Report Collin Penn as usual
C. L. Braylin out of the city
Geo. S. Weaver improving fast
Henry Kenis about the same
John Marble " " "
Wm. C. Gifford no improvement

Bills N.B. G. & E. St. Co. 1.65 Motion & C. D. Bill be paid on approval of finance committee
(Carried)
The Q.M. read his monthly report for July referred to auditing committee

No of Commdr present 20 Penny Collection 25¢
Closed in due form
C. H. Forbes
Asst

Head Quarters Wm. L. Eustis Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Aug 10 1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cook

Officers absent Surgn Comrade Cook acting O. G.
Comrade Chase acting

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 430.07

Sick report Collin Perrin no report
C. F. Brayton " "
Geo. S. Weaver quite smart
Henry Innis same
Wm. C. Gifford no report
John Wamble as usual
S. S. Benjamin failing.

The Auditing committee made their report for the month of July. Report received & filed

Bill Wm. T. Emery 2.05 Mdse of O. D. Bill to be paid on approval of Finance Committee.

(Carried)

A Communication was received from W. A. Howes Camp S. of V. to attend their 4th Anniversity on Friday evening Aug 12-1898

Motion by Comde A. O. Pierce that Post Room be more thoroughly cleaned before our meetings (Carried)

No of Comdes present 11 Penny Collections 30 cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Sabin
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. S. Burton Post No. 1. Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Aug 17-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent Surgeon Comde Lawrence acting O. G.
Comde Brownell acting

The Records of last meeting read and approved

2 M. Respt. Cook on hand at this date 4 3/4 P.

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. F. Brayton no report
Geo. S. Weaver getting quite smart
Henry Heines about the same.
Wm. C. Gifford no report
John Mumbo as usual
S. S. Benjamin not as well

A. Communication from Geo. H. Howland was read asking to be reinstated as a member of this Post and on vote he was reinstated

Motion of Comrade A. O. Perrin we have our flag fly at mast head until further notice (Carried)
Also a motion from same party we have our large flag repaired (Carried)

No. of Comrades present 17 Penny Collection 31 Cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes.
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Perkins Post No. 1. Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Aug 24-1898

Post opened in due form by S. V. C. Wm. Reeves

Officers absent Commdr S. V. acting A. A. O. Penn acting as S. V.
J. V. Commdr Smith Lieutenant acting as J. V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

L. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 454.12

Communications No 8 M. & No 5 dept read & filed

Sick Report Collin Penn as usual
C. L. Brayton no report
Geo. S. Reeves " "
Henry Harris gone to the Soldiers Home
at Chelsea
John Marble as usual
S. S. Benjamin feeling a little better

A communication was read from W. R. C. No 53 inviting the Post to attend their anniversary on the evening of Sept 15-1898. Motion of the L. M. the invitation be accepted (Carried)

No Comrades present 21 Penny Collection 21 cts.
Closed in due form by Chas. H. Lake
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford May 31-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos W. Cook

Officers absent- O.G. Comde A.O. Penn acting & the S.M.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

D. M. Report- Cash on hand at this date- 466.12

Sick Report- Cillin Penn as usual
C. F. Brayton " "
John Marble " "
S. S. Benjamin very low

A communication was received from Comde Cushman stating that he had visited the Hospital at Fort Rodman and found them in need of Paper Matrials for carving he had furnished what was needed and asked printing of the post- that they should be remind as a present from the post. (Motion of the Surgeon Comde Cushmans visit be granted. with thanks (Carried)

A communication was read from Col. Rodman commanding at Fort Rodman thanking the post for the gift as above.

No of Comrades present- 15 Penny Collection 26 cts.
Claims in due form C. H. Forbes.
Asst.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Sept 7 - 1898

Post opened by S. V. C. Wm. Hawes

Offrs absent Commdr S. V. acting, J. V. acting as S. V.
A. O. Penn acting as J. V. O. G. Commdr Cend acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 30.19

Sick Report Collin Penn as usual
C. F. Brayton " "
John Marble " "

Died Comrde S. S. Benjamin Sept 3d aged 58y-2m.
The Committee appointed to procure a picture of our late Comrde Benj Hallam made their report

Motion of the Surgeon the report be accepted and the picture hung on the wall. (Carried)

Bills John Duff [illegible] N. B. Gas & E. L. Co 81 cts
C. F. Brayton 50 cts Gustavus A. Kean 1.50

Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on approval of the finance committee.
(Carried)

The P. M. read his report for the month of Aug - 1858 -
Referred to Auditing committee.

Communication was received from U. S. C. No 53 inviting to Post to a reception to be given the Naval Boys of New Bedford & Fairhaven who were on the Str. Resin

Motion of the Adjt. communication lay on the table (Carried)

Motion of S. V. P. C. Comrade J. H. Swole be suspended acting. (Carried)

Motion of the Surgeon the P. M. procure a picture of our late comrade Benjamin (Carried)

No of Comrades present 13 Penny Coll.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cockburn Post No. 1. Dept. of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Sept 14-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Offrs absent O. G. Comrade Penn acting.

The minds of last meeting read & approved.

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 347.38

Sick report Collin Penn as usual
C. F. Burgin "
John Mabbe "

The auditing committee made their report for the month of Aug-1898
Report received & filed

Bills Wm. Penn 3.00 Motion of Burgin Bill be paid on approval of finance committee (Carried)

Motion of J. V. C a committee of one be appointed & procure a portion of one lot comrade Burgin Bennet

The commander appointed the J. V. as that committee

Remarks for the good of the order were made by Comm'dr Laurence & Leonard

No of Members present 23 Penny Collection 26 cts.

Closed in due form

Charles H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Redmon Post No. 1. Dep't of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Sept. 21 - 1888

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers Absent O.G. Comm'dr Chase acting

The Record of last meeting read & approved

2 m. Rep't Cook on hand at this date 35.13

Sick Rep't Collin Penn as usual
C.D. Bumpus " "
John Mable " "
Comm'dr A.L. Cushman reported sick

The Committee appointed to procure a picture of Comm'dr Seagar Bonnie made a rep't and asked for further time.

Remarks for the good of the order were made by Comde Simmons in regard to his trip to Cincinnatti, Washington & Gettysburg.

No of Comrades present 20 Pony Collection 20 cts

Cleared in due form
C. H. Forbes.
Adj't.

Heard 2 readings Wm. L. Cochran Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
Now Becomes Sept 26-1894

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent 2. M. & O. G. Comrade Buckley acting as O.G.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2. M. Report Cook on hand at this date 364.38

Sick Report Collin Penn improving some
C. L. Brayton no report
John Mantle as usual
A. S. Cochran better

No Bills

Motion of Comde A. O. Pierce The Post go in a body at the next national encampment. (Carried)

Mo of Comdes present 22 Penny Collection 18 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head-Quarters Wm. L. Reckem Post No. 8 Dept. of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Oct 5 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. N. Cook

Officers absent O. D. Comde Jennings acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2 M. Report Cards on hand at this date 381, 58

Sick Report Collin Perin at usual
C. L. Brayton " "
John Marble " "
A. S. Cushman all right

The Committee appointed to procure Pictures of our late Comdes Bruit & Benjamin made their report, received & filed

Bills H. L. Slosson, 50 C. J. Bruyer 14.10
C. J. Bruyer 50 cts C. H. Forbes 6.25 W. J. Emery 1.40
New Bedford Gas & E. L. Co. 1.95

Motion of Surgeon bills be paid on approval of finance committee. (Carried)

The 2 Marshal report of W. H. C. No. 53 was read by the commdr. rept received & filed.

Comrade Edmund Veach asked for an honorable discharge with war practice.

The 2 Master read his monthly report for the month of Sept - 1898, & Carried and refund to auditing committee

Rec of comrades pennt 19 Penny collection 23 cts

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Encl Encamp Wm. L. Eaton Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Oct 12-1898

Post opened in due form by S. V. C. Wm. Howes

Mem. absent Commdr, S. V. acting J. V. acting as S. V.
Comde Lewcomb acting as J. V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2 Mo. Dept Cash on hand at this date 408.48

Sick Report Collin Penn as usual
C. L. Brayton " "
John Mumble " "

The auditing committee made their report for the month of Sept. Report received & filed

Bills E. D. Williams 75 cts D. H. Wilcox 3.00
Motion of O. D. Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee

Motion of comde Gowey we now adjourn
Carried

No present 21

Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Richman Post No. 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Oct 19-1898

Post opened in due form by S.V.C. Wm. Howes

Officers absent Comde S.V. acting J.V. acting as S.V.
Comde Lewscomb acting as J.V. O.G. Comde
Mumford acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date $37.23

Sick report Collin Perrin as usual
C.L. Brayton " "
John Marble " "
Comde James Mathews reported sick

Motion of the Surgeon Comde Mc. Clure's dues be remitted to the 1st of Oct-1898 Carried

A communication was received from J.A. Howes Camp S. of V. Inviting the Post to attend a memorial service at City on Sunday Oct 23d in respect to the memory of brother Thos. B. Howes Jr.

Delinquents- Geo. H. Carpenter, Motion of the Surgeon he be suspended (Carried) Geo. H. Sadler motion of the Surgeon he take the same course (Carried)

No of Comrades present- 15 Penny Collection 13 cts.

Motion of the L. M. we now adjourn (Carried)

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Oct 26-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent L. M. Comrade Carried acting & the L. M. S.

The records of last meeting read & approved

L. M. Report- Cash on hand at this date 439.83

Gen order No. 6 Dept- read & filed

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. L. Brayton "
John Marble "
James Mathews out

Motion of the S. P. C. the Post extend a vote of thanks to Col. Woodman for the 3 Pictures of his command at Fort Coleman
Carried

Motion of the Adjt the S. P. C. be empowered to see to the expense of Frames or Frame for the pictures presented by Col. Woodman & Report to the Post
No of Comrades present 19 penny Col. 24 cts

Closed in due form
Chas H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Perkins Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Nov 2-1895

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cook

All the Officers were present.

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $61.17

Sick Report Collin Perrin as usual
C. F. Brayton " "
John Mable " "

The S. V. C. as committee of finance asked for further time, which was granted.

No Bills

The commander asked for authority from the Post to present to the legislature as from the post a bill in regard to taxation of wounded soldiers.

Motion of the ~~Surgeon~~ S. M. the authority be granted. carried and amended by the Surgeon $5.00 be granted by the post to pay expenses for the same.

The R. M. states that the insurance on furnishing & Co. in our hull had expired & on motion of the S. M. the R. M. be authorized to insure the same for $1,000.00 but in some other insurance Co's other than those represented by Geo. W. Alden. (Carried)

The R. M. read his report for the month of Oct. 1898. received and referred to auditing committee

The following members were dropped for non-payment of dues John Hunt John H. Richards. Fred. Kaucher, John McNally

Motion of the R. M. no step taking Tee from this date (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Swan the R. M. be empowered to let this Hall.

Motion of the R. M. lay on the Table for one week (carried).

Motion of Comrade Downey No. 4 Junior of this Post be paid anything for Services after this date except the R. M. & Asst. (Carried)

No of Comrades present 25 Penny Collection 27 cts

Claud in due form
C. H. Lukes Asst.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Nov 9 1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cook

All the Offices were present.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report. Cash on hand at this date $63.86

Sick Report. Collis Perrin as usual
C. L. Brayton " "
John Keable. " "

An application for reinstatement was received from Seth G. Sampson. & by Vote he was reinstated as a member of this post.

The Auditing committee made their report for the month of Oct. Report received & filed

The committee on frames for the 3 pictures presented to us by Col. Woodman made his report. and on motion of the Q.M. the post adopted the frame with the oxidized moulding and the 3 pictures in one frame.

Motion of the L. M. we take from the Table the matter in relation to letting the Hall to Council after some discussion it was voted to let the Hall 17 to 6.

Bills H. Van Campen 15.00 N. B. Gas & E. L. Co. 189

Motion of Simons Bills be paid on Appeal of finance committee (Carried)

Motion of Councilor Simons the C. D write some other councilor to take his place next wednesday evening (Carried)

Motion of the L. P. C. The post purchase one of Councilor Henry James's Books.

No. of councilors present 26 Penny Collections 27.00

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Asst.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cochran Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Nov 16-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent none

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $80.86

Sick Report Comdes Perrin as usual
C. L. Boynton "
John Marble "

Comde Jenne Hawking reported by Comde Whipple as in very poor health

Surgeon reports Comde John McClure as being in very bad condition

The Post was inspected by Comde Otis Foss assistant inspector from post 20 Cattleye City

The Committee on the 3 Pictures made their report.

Bills A. J. Cochran g. co Wm. Howes 3.25

Motion & Surgeon Bill be paid on approval of P. C.

Comrade Cushman spoke in regard to some kitchen utensils which were presented to the hospital at Fort Rodman by him and were afterwards returned to him and left in our charge and if the Post wanted them they could have them by reimbursing him for the cost price.

Motion of Comrade Mustard he be reimbursed for the articles

Remarks from Inspecting Officer Bro & Comrade Cushman

No of Comrades present 45 Penny Collection 48 cts

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Farber
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1 Dept. of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Nov 23 1894

Post opened in due form by S.V.C. Wm. Howes

Officers absent Commdr, J.V. acting as S.V. O.G. Commde
Geo. Clare acting. Commde Lucinb acting as J.V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 47.21

Sick Report Collin Perry
C.H. Brayton on mend
John Marble

Motion of Surgeon nominating List be now given
For Commdr, C. H. Parker, Wm. Howes. J. W. Cook
J. H. Lawrence W. W. Almond List closed, S.V.
Wm. Emery, Wm. Howes, John Marshall. H.C. Hawes
J. L. Tripp List closed, J.V. James Lloyd Geo. Clare
Sim Lucinb, List closed, Chaplin Wm. Howes
Wm. W. Heath. Caleb Sherman. C. O. Perry List closed
Surgeon Geo. A. Taylor Delt of Surgeon & Reminds
List closed O. D. J. Surgeon, W. W. Almond
Q.M. C.T. Briggs List closed O. G. Nathan Knight
Geo Clare, Geo Whipple. Joseph Buckley
List closed

Motion of the S.V. the same Committee at present on the Relief committee serve another year, Amended by Comm. Mosspatt Comm. Bumpass' name be substituted in the place of J. L. Tripp (Carried as ammended)

Ins delegates to Dept convention. T. W. Cook C. C. Simmons. B. L. Comb. J. L. Tripp Wm. W. Almond C. T. Burgess. Sim Lusenby S. C. Chamberlin 1st Alternates. Gen. Leyden C. O. Prince J. L. Wilbor J. Mosspatt. Caleb Hopkins 2d Alternates 1st Carried.

Remarks by P. C. Chamberlin

No. of Comrades present 30 Penny Coll 35 cts.

Council is done from

C. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post. No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Nov 30-1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cook

Officers absent Surgn Comde Cond acting

The minutes of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date 482.21

General orders No. 2 National & No 1 Dept read & filed

Sick Report Collin Penn no rept
Chas L. Braytin "
John Mumbe as usual

No Bills

Motion of Comrade Simmons the nominating list for Offrs for the ensuing year be opened

Sir Comde Thos W. Cook Asst closed

No of Comrades present 21 Penny Collection 24 cts

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Sabas
Adj't

Head Quarters Wm. L. Bodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Dec 7-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. B. Cook

All the Officers were present.

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 316.21

Sick Report Collin Perrin sent
Chas. F. Brayton "
John Marble. "

Bills Wm. H. Dunham 5.70 E. Anthony & Sons 5.00
N.B. Gas & E.L. Co. 3.90 Motion y the Surgeon Bills be paid on approval y Finance Committee

Motion y Comrad A.J. Smith we now proceed to Ballot for Officers for the ensueing year.

The Comrades appointed to assist Comrad & Report Ballots Comrades A. J. Smith, John H. Laurence, Peter Dumas S.S. Burnham, C. C. Simmons John Murphett.

In Comrades T.W. Cook 46. W. Reeves 3
" S.V. C. W.W. Allen 43 Henry Hassan 1 Wm Reeves 2

Motion of the Adjt, the Adjt deposit one ballot bearing the name of Henry Slosson for Z. T. Commander (Carried)

Motion of A. J. Smith the Adjt deposit one ballot bearing the name of Geo. A. Zeyler for Surgeon Carried

Motion of Z. T. Tipp the Adjt deposit one ballot bearing the name of Joseph Dunphy for O. D. (Carried)

Motion of Z. T. Slosson the Adjt deposit one ballot bearing the name of C. T. Bunyeon for R. M. Carried

Ballot for Chaplain. Caleb S. Shepard 38. A. A. Price 3 Wm Reaves 7

Motion of the Surgeon the Adjt deposit one ballot bearing the name of Geo. L. Dupree for O. G.

Motion of the Adjt, the Adjt deposit on Ballot bearing the Names of Geo. H. Whipple for Ward one R. T. Cond W. 2 J. L. Wilkin W. 3 E. P. Fowle W. 4 Geo. A. Zeyler W. 5 Peter Dumas W. 6. & S. S. Burrows for Fairhaven

Motion of the Adjt. the Adjt. deposit on ballot bearing the names of C. C. Simmons, Benj. L. Emmons, J. L. Tripp, A. J. Smith, & J. L. Wilbur for Delegates to Supt. convention. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Marquett the Adjt. deposit on ballot bearing the names of Simon Seamans, James Flood, John H. Seamans, C. T. Burgess, & Caleb G. Shepard as Alternates to Supt convention. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Lawton the Comrades be empowered to secure Quarters in Philadelphia for the Post at the next National encampment. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade A. J. Smith the Post 3 Officers of the Post be a committee to procure funds, and the committee have power to add to the same (Carried)

No of Comrades present — 49. Penny Collections 48 cts.

Examined in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. S. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Dec 14 1885

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. H. Cook

All the Officers were present

The minutes of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 340.08

Sick report Collin Perin as usual
C. F. Brayton "
John Marble " "

Bills W. H. Alvord 1.25 John Cuff 175.00
Motion of O. G. Bills be paid on approval of finance committee

A communication received by the commander from Comrade Frank W. Page. Q. Consult.

Motion of the S. M. The commander have full power to make all arrangements for the installation of Officers.

The 2. Mr. reported the following delinquents
L. C. Penalty 1. Motion of the Surgeon be to be
suspended.

Geo. England left to S. M. Hunt to
investigate.

John H. Tillman, Member of L. I.
Season has come by one.

Geo. M. Jeffries Member of Council
Season to be suspended.

C. E. Hammond left to L. I. Suit

Remarks from Council Hayden of Suit No. 195

No. of Councils present 30 Penny Collection 33 Cts.

Council in due form
C. H. Jenkins
Chief

Head Quarters Wm. L. Perkins Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Dec 21-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook.

All the Offices were present.

The Records of last meeting read & Approved.

2. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 35.47

Sick report Collin Perrin some
John Marble. some remains
C. L. Brayton some
John Mc. Clure not as well as usual

The auditing committee made their report for the month of Nov. report received & filled

A communication was received from R. C. Penn post 190. excepting the invitation to our installation of Officers

A communication was received from W. R. C. No. 5 3 inviting the Post to attend the installation of their officers on the evening of Jan 12-1899.

Motion of the C. D. we accept the invitation

(Carried)

Motion of Comrade A. O. Pierce no meeting be called of B. C. A. to assemble with this post in January, Amended by L. M. Lay on the Table. (Carried)

Remarks for the good of the order were made by Comrades Jennings, Thacher, and Jaketts of Post No. 190.

No. of Comrades present 31. Penny Collection. 41 cts.

Closed in due form.
Chas. H. Forbes.
Adj't.

Record Quarters Wm. L. Peckham Post No. 1. Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Dec 28-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent O. G. Comrade Chase acting

The Record of last meeting read & approved

L. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 36.82

Sick report Collin Penn
C. F. Bunyan
John Mumbe
John Mc. Clay
as usual

The Committee reported on delinquent Comrade England
case laid over

The Q. M. reported the following delinquents Charlton
H. Wing. Motion of Comrade A. B. Pierce his case lay
over for the present.

Stephen Townsend case left to
the Q. M. S.

Motion of Comrade Whipple a committee
of one be appointed to procure a picture of the
late Comrade James Hencking & the Comrade
appointed on that committee Comrade Whipple.

Motion of the Q. M. we Comrade the vote whereby we voted not to pay any of the Dues of this post except the Q. M. & Adj't. (Carried)

Motion of the Q. M. the S. M. dues be remitted
for the year 1899 for his services as Q. M. S.
(Carried)

Motion of the Adjt the post appoint a Committee of one & that he be the Commander to procure a Debtle print for Comrade Thompson on mustering Officers to cost 4 or 5 dollars

(Carried)
(Unanimous)

No of Comrades present 22 Penny Collection 26 cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Kelton Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford June 4-1888

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook.

Roll of the Officers were present.

The records of last meeting read & approved

2. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 3.51.83

General Orders No. 8 Dept read & filed

Sick Report. Collin Perrin
C. F. Brayton
John Marble. as usual
John Mc. Clay

Bills Wm. E. Kelly 5.00 N.B. Gas & E.L. Co. 2.25
Henl Brayton Supt. of Mass. G.A.R. 24.00
Motion of Comde Donaghy Bills be paid on approval of finance committee.

The Quarterly report of Wm. L. Redmon R.C. no 53 was read by the commander. report received & filed

The following comrades were installed as officers of the Post for the year 1899. by Comde Chas Thompson assisted by Comde Mc. Donaghin as officer of the day

Sr Vice Commander	Thos. W. Cook
S. V. "	Wm. W. Atwood
J. V. "	H. C. Glasson
Adjt	Charles H. Tabor.
Surgeon	Geo. A. Taylor
Chap.	Caleb G. Shepard
Q. M.	Chas T. Brayton.
O. D.	Joseph Donaghy
O. G.	Geo. L. Dupee.
Q. M. S.	Frank H. Wilcox
Sergt. Maj	Alexander O. Vance

Post 190. W. R. C No. 95 Camp No. 130 Sons of Veterans
W. R. C. No. 53 Camp No. 35 Sons of Veterans were our
guests at the installation. Also Past Dept Commander
Wetherbee who happened to be present.
Remarks for the good of the order were made by
Commander Jennings of post 190. Comrades Alden
Parker, Gifford, Post 190 Comrade Wetherbee, Presidents of the
W. R. C. Capts of the camps & others. Mrs Bungley Pres't of
the Ladies Aid Society & others.
No of Comrades present 5 8.

Closed in due form
C. H. Forbes.
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. S. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Jan 11-1899

Post opened in due form by S. V. C. Wm. Atwood

Officers absent Comrades. S. V. acting the J. V. acting as S. V.
Comrade Mospratt acting as J. V. Surgeon Comrade Card
acting. O. D. Comrade Chase acting. & Comrade Lurcomb
acting as Chaplain.

The Records of last meeting read and approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 3 78.31

Sick Report Collin Perrin
C. F. Brayton
John Marble } no report
John Mc. Cluny
Comrade Albert Ellis reported Sick

The Committee appointed to see Comrade Stephen Emerson a delinquent made a report.

Motion of Comrade Mumpratt his case be laid over indefinately. (Carried)

Bills. Bliss & Nye 1.20 C. H. Forbes 6.25 C. F. Brayton 16.87 Knights of Columbus 4.00

Motion of Comrade F. L. Tripp Bills be paid on approval of finance committee.
(Carried)

The 2. M. read the reports of the Relief Committee for the term ending Jan 1-1899, Report of the Treasurer of the Monumental fund, also the 2. M. Report for the month of Dec. 1898. Refused to Auditing committee

A letter was read by the Adjt from Comrade Charlton H. Wing, he being behind in his dues, and not being able to pay them.

Motion of Comrade Mumpratt his dues be remitted to Jan 1-1899.
Carried.

Motion of the D. C. Donaghy, Comrade Brayton's dues be remitted to Jan 1- 1899. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Murphett Comrade Marble's dues be remitted to Jan. 1- 1899 (Carried)

The case of Comrade Roberts's dues was burnt before the post. Motion of Comrade Murphett he be notified to come to post meeting and present his case.

Comrade James presented to the post his book relating to his services in the civil war.

Motion of Comrade Murphett the vote be rescinded whereby this post voted to purchase Comrade James's Book (Carried)

Motion of J. V. Slusson a written vote of thanks be sent to Comrade James (Carried)

Motion of the Q. M. the salary of the Q.M. be reduced from 50.00 to 40.00 for the year 1899. (Carried)

Motion of Murphett the Q. M. receive a vote of thanks (Carried)

No. of Comrades present 21

Penny Collection 13.65

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes

Adjt.

Heard Quarters Wm. H. Rodman Post Asst. Dept. of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Jan 18 - 1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Offrs were present.

The records of last meeting read & Approved

R. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 38.5.21

Sick Report C. L. Burgess sent
John Marble "
John Mc. Clary
Albert Ellis a little better

Comrade Collins Penn died Jan 12-1899 Aged 88 y 11 m

The Auditing Committee made their report for the mth of Dec. And term ending Jan 1st. report received & filed.

Motion of Comrade Denny Stephen Townsend does be remitted to Jan 1st 1899

A communication from Comrade Oliver C. Gould was read by the Comrades asking for his discharge

Motion of C. D. Conaghy 100 Postal Cards be
purchased for the use of the Adjt. to notify Comrades
of any extra gatherings of the Post. such as Camp
fires &c.
(Carried)

No. of Comrades present 28. Penny Collection 30 cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Fabes.
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Kadmon Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford June 25-1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent Surgeon Comrade Carried acting O.G. Comrade
Chase acting. Comrade Sessions acting as Chaplain

The records of last meeting read & approved

2 M. Report Cards on hand at this date 379.19

Sick Report C. D. Brayton, John Mantle, and
John Mc. Clary as usual.
Albert Ellis gaining a little.

Bills R. W. Taber 1.65 Motion of Comde Whipple
Bill be paid on approval of finance committee
(Carried)

The Comde read a communication from the Roanoke
Association in regard to the reunion of the Veterans
who took part in the capture of Roanoke Island

The Comde appointed as auditing committee for 1899
Comrades John H. Sawyer, Geo. H. Chase & Samuel
Bumpus

No. of Comrades present 20 Penny Collection 26 cts

Closed in due form
Charles H. Yates
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Feb. 1-1899

Post opened in due form by S.V. Comde W. W. Almond

Officers absent Comdes. S.V. acting J.V. acting as S.V.
Comde Geo. H. Chase acting as J.V.

The Records of last meeting read & approved.

R. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 38.8.19

Sick Report C. L. Brayton, John Marble Some
John Mc. Clay some improvt Albert Ellis (out.)

Comrade Whipple as a committee to procure
a picture of Comrade Hawkins made a report
Motion of Surgeons report be accepted (Carried)

Bills E. Anthony & Son's 3.25 Geo. H. Whipple 25 cts
Motion of O. G. Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee
(Carried)

The case of Comrade Henry Nelson delinquent who asked
to have his dues remitted, on Motion of Comrade
Marquett take the same case as Comrade
Robertson. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Lawrence the R. M. be empowered
to furnish crape to be used to drape the
Charter, and also for the use of the Officers
side arms (Carried)

No of Comrades present 24 pers Collection 24 cts.

Closed in due form.
Chas. H. Lakes
Adj't.

Record Quarters Wm. L. Rockwell Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Feb 8 1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. M. Cook

Officers absent 2.M.S.

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date 387.76

Sick report C. F. Brayton as usual
John Marble no report
John Mc. Clary " "
Comrade Zettick. Brig Arnold, reported sick

The Auditing Committee made their report for the month of Jan. report received & filed

Bills Wm. Price 3.00 Murray pub. Co. 2.33
Kirby & Hicks Geo. H. Chase 1.70
Motion of Comrade Marquett Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee (Carried)

The Comrades read a circular from Mrs Josephine A Bendick Dept. President inviting the Comrades to a reception & Camp Fire of the R.C. Dept of the dept. Friday evening Feb 17-1899

An invitation was received from R. M. Price Post No. 190 Inviting this post to attend a camp fire on Monday Evening Feb. 13th 1899

Motion of the S. V. C. we accept the invitation & attend.
(Carried).

Motion of Comrade Murphett the Adjt be instructed to send postal cards to out of town members. in regard to camp fire) (Carried)

Comrade Rebenburg presented himself and informed the comrades as to his present condition in regard to the payment of his dues. & on Motion of Comrade Murphett he be given to April 1st to pay up. (Carried)

No of comrades present 22 Penny Collection 31 cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolum Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Feb 15 - 1899

Post opened in due form by S. V. C Wm. W. Almond

Officers absent Comdr S. V. acting J. V. acting as S. V.
Comdr L. guard acting as Chaplain

The Records of last meeting read & approved

P. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 38.76

Sick Report C. F. Boyden, John Manson & J. M. Eldridge no report J. P. Tibbets better. Brig Arnold Confined to his house, C. F. Jennings, & Josephus Buckley reported sick.

Bills ~~Examined & Ins~~. E. A. Boomer 2.50 N. B. Gas & E. L. Co. 2.43
Motion of Surgeon Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee
(Carried)

Motion of the S. M. that Surgeon be a committee to procure a picture of our late Comrade Collins Penn
(Carried)

Mo of Comrades present 49 Penny Collection 1.54

Claim is due from
C. H. Gates
Asst.

Regular Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Feb 22 - 1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent O.G. Comrade Chase Adjt. & Comrade Luscomb acting as Chaplain.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report - Cook in hand at this date - 39.06

Sick Report C. L. Bunyan
Wm Mantle.
J. Mc Clay
J. P. Leitch
Benj Arnold letter letter
E R. Jennys & wife Mrs Buckley and -
Stephen Potter reported sick

No Bills

Motion of the A.R. the first then Q Mem of this post serve as a committee for Memorial day. (Carried)

Motion of the Surgeon the vote whereby the Q.M. was authorized to sell Records be rescinded
(Carried)

Motion of the Surgeon the D. M. ~~gave~~ away the Rations as the commdg's want them. (Carried)

No of Comm'ds present 21 Penny Collection. 19 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Reckmn Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford March 1-1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Offrs were present Comm'd & assist acting as Chaplin

The Records of last meeting read & Approved

D. M. Report Cash in hand at this date 39?.71

Gen orders No 4 National & No. 10- No. 1 & 2 Dept read & filed.

Sick Report C. L. Brayton & John Marble.
as usual
Benjamin Arnold some improvement
John Mc. Cluny another bad turn, but improving

Steven W. Potter gaining

Bills N.B. Gas & E.L. Co. 210 J.M. Jenkins 90

The Q. M. read his report for the month of Feb. Report viewed & referred to auditing committee

A communication was received from the wife of Commde Wm Hackett asking for relief

Motion of J. V. Slocum seconded by O. D. Donaghy the union $5.00 from the relief Fund. (Carried)

Motion of the O. D. Donaghy the Bill for Music that we engaged on the night of our installation be paid (Carried)

A communication from Post 190 to attend camp fire on the evening of the 13th was received.

Motion of the J. V. Slocum we accept the invitation (Carried)

A communication from S. A. Delano Clerk of the Council of the D. of C. inviting the Post to the reception on the 13th to Miss Dept. President Mrs Noyes

Motion of Surgn Taylor. vote of thanks for the invitation but will have to decline on acct of a prior engagement (Carried)

Remarks for the good of the order were made by Comrades Jennings, S. V. Thatcher & S. P. Sawyer of Post No. 190.

No. of Comrades present 32 Penny Collection 32 cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt

Head Quarters Wm. L. Bodman Post No. 1. Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford March 8 1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Officers were present.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Rpt. Cash on hand at this date 394. 21

C. L. Brayton, John Marble & John M. Clay as usual
Benj Arnold improving & goes out some.
Steven Potter "

The Auditing Committee made their report for the month of ~~Feb~~ 1899 Report received & filed

A communication was received from D. A. Delano cable Ladies of the G. A. R. stating they had postponed their reception to March 27th

Motion of the Y. P. Haven we accept the invitation (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Callahan we attend in Uniform (Carried)

The Comrade appointed as a committee on the next encampment ~~?~~ more comrades. O. D. Smalley I. M. Pierce, Geo. H. Chase, & F. L. Wilbur.

No. of Comrades Present 23 Penny Collection ~~28~~ cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Sabes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford March 15th 1897

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent - Surgeon, Comrade Knisely acting
O. G. Comrade Chase acting.

The Records of last meeting read & Approved

2. M. Report - Cook on hand at this date.

Sick Report - C. L. Brayton, John Marble.
John McElroy no report.

Comrade Michael Wenk reported sick

The Comrades read a communication from L. S.
Bumbank of Mattapoisett in regard to Comrade
Ansell Bartlett.
Motion of the 2. M. The communication lay on the Table.

No of Comrades present 19. Penny Collection 19 cts

Closed in due form
C. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Kendman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford March 22 - 1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

All the Offrs were present

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date $65.38

Sick Report C. F. Brayton as usual
John Marble " "
John W. Bunford reported sick
Mikel Weick has remained quite well

Bills W.W. Allard & Co motion of Q.V. Slocum Bill be paid on approval of finance committee

The Committee appointed to procure a picture of our late Comrade Collin Perrin made a report and presented the same to the post.

Motion of Q.M. Burgess the report be excepted and the committee discharged. (Carried)

Motion of the Surgeon the communication in relation to comrade Ansell Bartlett be taken from the Table
(Carried)

Motion of the Surgeon that Commde be a committee to answer the communication. (Carried)

A communication was received from W. R. C. No 53
Motion of Commde Card that the communication lay on the Table.
(Carried)

Motion of Commde Marshall that Post remain in the Memorial day committee on committee for Marshal on Memorial day (Carried)

No. of Comrades present 22 Penny Collection 23 cts

Closed in due form.

Chas. H. Tobey
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Goodmen Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford March 29 1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent O. D. Commde Chase acting

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 470.28

Gun adms No 5 & 6. Natural read & filed

Sick report C. L. Boyton & John Mumble no report
John Bradford improving
Michael Wenk no improvement

A. Communication was received from Geo. W. Lipp asking for his discharge which was granted

A. communication was received from the Postal Co. Accountants

A. communication was received from Comrade W. A. Badger making enquiries of Thos. G. Eagleston

motion of Lieut Leyden the dues of Comrade Weaver be remitted to April 1st 1899 (carried)

The Comrades appointed Comrade Leonard to succeed Comrade Lamme on the Auditing Committee

No of Comrades present 21 Camp called to order

Adjourned in due form
C. N. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Kedman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford April 5 - 1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cooke

Officers absent O.G. Comrade Chase acting

O.G. [illegible] acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 3/4.38

Sick Report C.L. Burgess no report -
John Mabbe as usual
Michl Welch some improvement -
John Bradford improving
Comrade Conners reported sick
" Haines not as well

Bills S.H. Wilcox 2.00 N.B. G & E.L. Co. 3.00 C.L. Burgess 10.00 C.H. Forbes 6.57. Motion of the Burgess Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee

A Communication was read from G.A. Hewes Camp Sons of Veterans inviting the Post to attend their fair

The Quarterly report of W.R.C. No. 53 read by the commdr. Report received & filed

The Q. M. read his report for March 1899 report received & referred to auditing committee

A communication was read from the G. A. R. C. A. inviting the post to attend Services on Sunday April 16 at Union room's

Motion & the S. V. we accept the invitation & attend in uniform

Motion & S. M. Price the following resolutions were adopted

POST ONE'S PROTEST.

Letters to Secretary of War and Congressman Greene About Defences.

Post 1, G. A. R., has passed these resolutions, provoked by the failure of the war department to make an allotment out of the appropriation of March 3 for the defences of New Bedford:

Resolved, That a committe of three comrades be appointed to urge a proper allotment of the national appropriations for fortifications so that the port of New Bedford shall be secure in its defenses against any hostile invasion.

Major A. S. Cushman, Alexander O. Pierce and Simeon P. Luscomb were appointed the committee provided for in the resolution, and without delay began the work assigned them. A letter to President McKinley is to be prepared and forwarded at once.

The following letter has been sent to Secretary of War Alger:

New Bedford, April 6, 1899.

Hon. Russell A. Alger, Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.:

Dear Sir and Comrade:—At a meeting of William Logan Rodman post, No. 1, G. A. R., held last evening, the undersigend were appointed a committee to urge upon your consideration a sufficient allotment from the diminished appropriations by the last congres for carrying on the work of our national fortifications.

A former visit by you to this city is sufficient warrant for our addressing you upon the necessity of prosecuting the work at Clark's Point in this vicinity, since it is within your personal knowledge that our organization represents the militant and patriotic sentiment of our community, and may be regarded as the exponent of the more competent and interested portion of the community in like matters.

The lack of protection which existed at the commencement of our recent war with Spain, compels us to urge upon our national authorities the continuance of the work at Clark's Point, at least until the earthworks and masonry shall be in a condition available for defense in a like unforeseen emergency.

Our great manufacturing interests in this district should not be imperilled any longer, and we urge upon you the continuance of the work at this point until our community shall be adequately protected.

We doubt not that our representative, the Hon. William S. Greene, will attend to our interests, but we desire to strengthen him with the department in any representations as to the importance of the national defenses in his district.

With the assurances of our highest consideration and fraternal regard, we remain

Respectfully yours in F. C. & L.,
Austin S. Cushman.
Alexander O. Pierce.
Simeon P. Luscomb.

To Congressman Greene the committee has sent the following communication:

New Bedford, April 6, 1899.

Honorable William S. Greene, House of Representatives, Fall River, Mass.:

Dear Sir—From the annexed slip (clipping from the Evening Standard) you will see that work upon our defenses in this vicinity is to be stopped because of the non-allotment of funds from the appropriation of the last session of congress.

At a meeting of William Logan Rodman post 1, G. A. R., held last evening in this city, the undersigned were appointed a committee to urge upon the consideration of our national authorities a sufficient allotment to enable the works at Clark's Point, which remain incompleted, to be sufficiently advanced so that in any emergency they may serve as a proper defense for this city and the important interests within our district.

We will gladly second any efforts that you may take in this direction, and should be pleased to receive any suggestion whereby your hands may be strengthened.

As you are aware, our organization does not content itself with service rendered to our country in the war of the rebellion. We represent the militant and patriotic element of every community throughout our country, and are interested in securing every portion of the country from danger of invasion, but none know better than we in this locality the sense of insecurity which prevailed here at the commencement of our war with Spain.

This insecurity we must constantly urge upon our national authorities until the well devised system of defense then inaugurated shall be fully carried out.

Very respectfully yours,
Austin S. Cushman,
Alexander O. Pierce,
Simeon P. Luscomb.

Remarks from Chaplain Dunn Post 46. Fall River also from a comrade from Post 44 of Com.

Dues of Comrades present 24 pay bulletin 30 cts

Delivered in due form

C. H. Parker Asst.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Perkman Post No. 1. Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford April 12 - 1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Offrs absent O. D. O. G. Acting Comde Chase acting as Offr of the Guard.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date. 33478

Sick Report C. F. Burton & John Monks as usual Michael Mick not quite as well John Bradford improving. Henry Ennis not as well.
C. D. Donaghy reported sick
The auditing committee made their report for the month of March. received & filed

Bills John Duff Motion of O. D. Bill be paid on approval of finance committee. O. G. Denied granted a discharge.

Motion of the Adjt we advertise in the Daily Papers in regard to our invitation to attend Divine at the Y. M. C. A. on Sunday next.

Remarks from Comde Thompson of Dartmouth. No pmnt 26 Perry Ed. 3764 Elected in due form
C. D. Duke Cook

Head Quarters Wm. L. Bodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford April 19-1893

Post opened in due form by S. V. C. Wm. H. Coward.

Officers absent Commdr. S. V. acting J. V acting as S. V. Commdr and acting as J. V. O. Guard Chase acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 30.3.21

Sick Report. Bro L. Brayton, John Marble & M. Nick about the same. Henry Kenis not as well

Surgeon
~~Chaplain~~ Taylor made a report of an old soldier Named Stone who served in a Conn. regiment who died & was buried by comrades of this post who acted as bearers He was buried in the Soldiers Lot

The Q. M. reported a present of $5.00 for Camp 53

Motion of Surgeon place in Post fund. Motion of the S. V. a vote of thanks be sent to the Corps.

Motion of Comdr Whipple the Q. M. grant 2 Bills one for $10.00 to Post 19 and one for 1 dues. Amended by the Q. M. send a bill for $10.00

Amendment accepted by the original mover and Carried as amended.

Collection of Comrades present 28 Penny Collection 19 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm L. Bodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford April 26-1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos W. Cook

Minutes about O. D. O. G. acting Comrade Chase acting as O. G.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report 381.36

Sick Report C. L. Brayton, John Manbe, as usual
Mikel Reick Some better
Henry Harris Very Sick
John Mc. Clay Improved some.

Comrade Regan reported Sick

A communication from Comrade Bundbrut in relation to the action taken by the post at our last meeting. was read by the Q. M.

Bills Chaplin Williams .50 A. S. Cushman 9.00

Motion & O. D. paid on approval of finance committee

The commander presented a communication that he wished to send to Corps 53

Motion & the Q. M. the communication be forwarded to the corps as the sentiment of this post.

A communication was received from corps 53 inclosing $10.00 for the help of deliquent members

Motion & the Q. M. send a written communication to the Corps.

No & comrades present 24 Penny Collection 33 cts.

Closed in due form

C. H. Tabor
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford May 3-1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos W. Cook

Officers absent O. G. Conrade Chase acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 393.72

Gen orders Matthew No. 7 & Dept No 3 read & filed

Sick report C. F. Bunyan, John Marble & Henry Kenies no report John McElroy same as last report

Comrd James Hunt reported sick

Bills L. M. Jenkins .80 M. Pub. Co. 1.75 M. & B. Gas & E. L. Co. 3.30 E. Anthony & Son's 1.75 A. S. Cushman 8.00

Motion of Bunyan Bills be paid on approval of finance committee

A communication was received from W. R. C. No 5 inviting the Post to a dance

The Q. M. and his monthly report for April 1899 referred to auditing committee.

Remarks for the good of the order were made by Comrades S. P. Richmond & A. J. Cushman

No. of Comrades present 22 Pens Cal 31 etc.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Tobey
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford May 10 - 1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

All the officers were present.

Q. M. Report Cash in hand at this date 409.97

Gen order No. 4 Dept. Read & filed

Sick Report C. F. Bayliss as usual
John Trimble " " "
Mikel Wirth Very much improved
Henry Heins very low

Comde Knot Letter & out

A Communication was read from the Wife of Comde Wm. W. Keatch in regard to his illness

The auditing committee made their report for the month of April 1899. report received & filed

Bills of Josephus Buckley 4.50 A.S. Cushman 6.75
Motion of the Surgeon Bills be paid on approval of finance committee

No of Comdes present 28. Per Capita Collections 33 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Bodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford May 17-1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W Cook

all the offices were present

The Records of last meeting read & Approved

2. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 43.67

Sick Report C. L. Burton & John Marble as usual
Henry Ennis & Winkel Weik no report

Comrade Alden Mayers reported Sick

Comrade Wm. W. Hatch died May 11-1899 aged 64 y.

Bills A. S. Cushman 5.25. Motion of Comrade Reeves Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee (Carried)

Motion of the 2. M. a vote of thanks be sent to Post 22 of Millford for their kindness to comrade Hatch during his sickness & arrangements for his funeral. (Carried)

The 2. M. reported a gift of on dollars from a friend of the post

Motion of the 2. M. be placed in the relief fund.

No of Comrades present 32 Penny Collections 33 cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Sabes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coolman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford May 24-1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos W. Cook

All the Offrs were present.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 443.67

Sick Reports C. F. Bunyan as usual
" John Marble "
" Henry Kenis no rpt
" Michael Weiss Improving
" Benjamin Arnold very Sick.

Bills Head Quarters Dept of Mass 24 cts.
A. S. Cushman 7.00 Motion of Surgeon
Bills be paid on approval of Finance Committee
(Carried)

A Communication was received from the Ladies of the G.A.R. Inviting the post to a memorial Service Sunday Evening May 28th

Motion of Z. P. Blossom a committee of three be appointed to draft a resolution to be sent to the War Dept. to help get the first Reg of N. A. to camp at Fort Rodman. (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Flood the Q. M. have our bunting flags repaired. (carried)

No of Comrades present 36. Fees Collection 40 cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford May 28-1899

Special meeting. Friday

The post to the number of 60 Comrades assembled at Post Hall at 10 Oclock and with Camp 35 as escort marched to the Universalist Church where we listened to a very able address by the Pastor O. Howard Perkins, thence to the Post Hall and were dismissed

Chas. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford May 30-1899

The Post to the number of 50 Comrades assembled at the Post Hall at 7-30 Oclock to prepare for the observance of Memorial day. A full account in newspaper Clippings is filed here

Charles H. Tabes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford May 31-1899

Post opened in due form. by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent Surgeon, Comde Cook acting
O. G. Comde Chase acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date ~~442.84~~ 441.50

Sick Report C. J. Brayton as usual
John Marble. " "
Henry Nevins better
O. G. Sawyer improving

Benjamin H. Arnold died May 31-1899 Aged 55 y.

An Application was received from John Ogden to become a member of this post.

The commander appointed as committee to investigate Comdes Chase, A. O. Pierce & Leland.

Bills Wm. Pain 3.00 C. J. Burgess 50 cts

Motion of the S.W. Bills be paid on approval of finance committee (Carried)

Motion of the R.M. a vote of thanks be forwarded to Camp 53 for dinner served to the past in Memorial day (Carried)

Remarks for the good of the order were made by Past Commander Spencer C. Chamberlain

Motion of the R.M. we take Dec from Comrade Denham. (Carried)

No of Comrades present 21 Penny Collection 40 cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Lakes
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Bodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford June 7-1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Offrs absent O.G. Comde Burnbent acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved.

R.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 45.60

Sick Report C.F. Brayton as usual
John Marble " "
Henry Harris improved some
O.G. Snyder out.

The Committee on the application of John Ogden made their report and on Ballot he was rejected

Bills Gay & Sullivan 2.00 N.B. Gas & E.L. Co. 1.95
John Duff 175.00 Motion & Second Bills be paid on Approval of Finance Committee

A donation was made from the sum of Interest of Mattapoisett in regard to an entertainment for the benefit of Comde Amos J. Bartlett

The Q. M. made his report for the month of May 1898 referred to the auditing committee

A communication from Philadelphia was read by the Commander inviting the post to attend the National Encampment.

Motion of the Q. V. the commander take steps to reply to the same.

No. of Comrades present 21 Penny Collections 20 cts.

Closed in due form.
C. H. Sibbes.
Adj't.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Redmon Post No 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford June 14-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos W. Cook

Officers Absent-O. G. Comrade Buckley acting, Surgeon Comrade Card acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2 M. Report-Cash on hand at this date $80.10

Sick Report C. L. Burgess no report
John Marble " "
Henry Reeves " "

The Auditing committee made their report for the month of May, report received & filed

The 2 Mr. reported the following delinquents viz. Alsop Motion of S. M. Pierce he be Suspended Steven E Demerenville case left to the P. V. C. to investigate. Geo. England left to Cornelius Whipple. Cornelius Remington lay on the Table. Thomas Curry left to the Choice of the Dist. Cornelius Jeffers Motion of S. M. Pierce he be suspended.

Motion of O. D. Cornelius Wm. Reeves be a committee of one to procure a petition of Cornelius Kellock & Cornell. Carried

No of Cornelius present 23 Petty Collection 30 cts

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Lakes
Secy

Head Quarters Wm L. Reckmn Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford June 21-1898

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent O. G. Comde Buckley acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 309.98

Sick Report C. F. Brayton as usual
John Marble " "
Henry Haines improved some
John Mc. Clay as usual
Mr. Wick not as well

The Committee appointed to procure picture of our late comrades Veatch & Arnold made a report.

Motion of the Q. M. as much of the the report as relates to Comde Arnold be excepted.

The committee appointed to interview Comde Geo. England made a report and he was excused from fulfilling duty

Motion of the Adjt. he be suspended (Carried)

The V. C. made a report on the delinquent Stephen Devereaux

Motion of the D. M. report be carried

Bills Wm. Price 3.00 Motion of D. D. Bill be paid on approval of Jimmie Committee

The D. M. reported the following delinquents

Geo. C. Mathewson Motion of the D. M. lay on the Table for 1 Week

J. H. Mayes Motion of Comrade Mansfield be suspended

H. J. Pennington left to the Surgeon to investigate

John Mulvey Motion of Surgeon he be suspended

J. W. Robinson Motion of " " " "

Daniel H. Lipp " " of Adjt " " "

Henry C. Wilcox " " J. V. " " "

Motion of Comrade Mansfield a vote of thanks be allowed to Comrade Reeves for his services in saving to the Post regarding the picture of Comrade Hatch

No of Members present 22 Paying Out 23 cts

Cleared in due form

C. H. Jules Adjt

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford, June 28-1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers Absent- O. D. Comrade Flood acting

The Records of last meeting read & Approved

Q. M. Report- Cash on hand at this date $17.98

Sick Report- C. F. Brayton as usual
John Marble " "
Henry Veiras no report-
Michael Wenk same in report-

The case of Comrade Mathewson laid on the Table for another Week.

A communication was read by the Comrades from Head Quarters General Committee in Philadelphia in regard to Quarters for our Post at the National encampment.

Motion of the Adjt. this Post be Represented in a Body, Behind Keene in Detroit.
(Carried)

Motion of the Z.V. If any damage is done in the Building where we may be quartered the Post will make good such damage. (Carried

Motion of the Q.M. The work on the Memorial Volume be suspended in till further notice. from the Post (Carried)

Rec. of Comrades pmnt 19 Penny Collections 12 cts.

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Forbes
Adj't

Record Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford July 5th 1899

Post opened in due form by Thos. W. Cook P.C.

Z.V.
Officers absent ~~D.C.~~ Comrade Chase acting, Surgeon
Comrade Card acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date $07.88

Sick Report C. L. Burgess, John Marble, Henry Innis & Michael Reilly, no report.

Motion of the D.M. The case of comrade Matthewson be taken from the Table. (carried) Motion of Comrade Chase he have further time, amended by O.G. left to Comrade Burgess to investigate. (carried as amended)

Bills Herald Quinton Supt of Mess. 22.70 N.B. Gas & E.L. Co. 1.80 Chas. H. Lakes 7.00 C. L. Burgess 11.16 Motion of Comrade Carey Bills be paid on approval of finance committee (Carried)

The Comrades read the Quarterly Report of Camps 59 The report was moved & filled

The D.M. read his report for June 1899. Report of monumental fund, & report of the relief committee. Reports referred to auditing committee.

Motion of Comrade Murphy that the Bill of comrade Cushman for work on memorial columns be paid (Carried)

Motion of the O.D. Comrade Brayton's due be remitted to July 1st 1899 - (Carried)

No of Comrades present - 22 Penny Collection 25 cts

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Lakes

Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cushman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford July 12-1899

Post opened in due form by S.V.C. Wm. Almond

Officers absent Surgeon Comde Cook absent

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2.M. Report Cash in hand at this date 300.66

Sick Report C.L. Bugbee, John Mumble no report
Henry Hemeis Improving some
Meukiel Wink no report

The Auditing committee made there report for the month of June 1899 report received & filed

Motion of the D.V.C. Comde Wentworth there be remitted to July 1-1899.

Gen order No 9 Series & No 5 dept read & filed

Remarks from Comde A.S. Cushman.

No of comrades present 27 Penny Collection 32 cts.

Claim in due form C.H. Jakes
Adjt

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cochran Post No. 1. Dept. of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford July 17-1888

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent - Surgeon Comrade Chase acting

The Records of last Meeting read & approved

No. Rep't - Cash on hand at this date $16.20

Sick Rep't - C. L. Burton, John Mantle.
Henry Kenis, Mikeil Wirk (no rep't.)

Remarks for the Good of the Order were made by Comrade Miller of Post 15. Dept of Mass

No of Comrades present 23. Penny Collection 26 cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes.
Adj't.

Record Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford July 26 - 1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Offrs absent Surgeon Comrade Simonds acting

The records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date 3 27 20

Sick Report C. F. Brayton, John Marble,
Henry Nevins, Michael Meiks no reports.

The Committee appointed to see Comrade Mathewson
is required to his duty made a report, requesting
he have further time. Motion of the Chaplain
Comrade Mathewson have further time.

The Q.M. read a communication from Comrade
Albert C. Gardner saying he could not
pay his dues. Motion of Comrade Elwell his
dues be remitted to July 1 - 1899

No of Comrades present - 22 Penny Collection 26 cts

Closed in due form
C.K. Fisher
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Aug 2-1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos H. Cook

Officers absent O.G. Emmons Lawrence acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cash on hand at this date 3.46.20

Sick Report C. L. Bunyan, John Marble.
Henry Haines Michael Weik no report.

Bills K.W. Tabor 1.00 M. Pub. Co. 2.00
Motion of Bunyan Bills be paid on approval
of Finance Committee (Carried)

The Q.M. Read his report for the month of
July
Report to auditing Committee

No of Comrades present 19 Pers Collections 22.65

Closed in due form

C.H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Bodine Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Aug 9-1899

Post opened in due form by S. V. C. Wm. Attwood

Finance Committee, S. V. acting J. V. acting as S. V.
Comde Chase acting as J. V. & C. G. Comde Sweet acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Total No. Report Cards on hand at this date 346. 32

Sick Report C. F. Burgess, John Manter, Wm Abel Fitz
Henry Ferris no. reports.

Comde Quinn Wilcox reported Sick

The auditing committee made their report for the month of July, same read & placed

Bills N. B. G. & E. L. Co. 1.48 W. W. Almond 1.00

Motion to have Surgeon Bills be paid on approval of finance committee

Motion to the S. V. John W. Dodson be suspended

Carried by the Lunyon and approved by the original motion that a committee of three be appointed to wait on him and ascertain if he wishes to remain a member of this point.

The Chair appointed C. D. Lunyon Lemuel Chase, and J. P. Camden Sloan, as the committee.

No of Camden point - 24.

Perry Collection 38 cts.

Closed in due form

Chas. H. Forbes.
Act'y.

Married

Record Quarters Wm. L. Redmon Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Aug 16-1898

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Offices absent: Surgeon Comde Laurens acting

The Record of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Report Cook on hand at this date 361.72

Sick Report C. L. Burgess M. Wick, John Mosher.
Henry Haines, Lewis Wilcox no reports.

Comde Cushman as the committee on the Memorial Volumes made his report: the volumes being finished

The Committee appointed to see Comde John. W. Cushman made their report in regard to his dues and membership in the post: he being liable to suspension.

Motion of Comde Cushman the report of the committee be accepted and the committee be discharged with thanks. (Carried)

Bills. A. J. Cushman 32.00 Motion & the S.M. Bill be paid on approval of Finance Committee
(Carried)

Commde Cushman presented to the Post an index to the Annual Volumes which he had prepared for reference.

Motion of Commde Sawyer the index be received & accepted, and Cushman charge of by the Post and a vote of thanks be extended to the Donor, (Carried)

Motion of Commde Flood. Geo. L. Carroll be suspended (Carried)

Motion of the Adjt. John W. Fiskin be suspended. (Carried)

Remarks for the good of the order were made by Commde Kenyon of C. T.

No of Commdes present 25. Pay Collection 20 cts.

Closed in due Form
Chas. H. Dubes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Perkins Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Aug 23-1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Offices about O.G. Comde Flint acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q.M. Reports Cash on hand at this date 380.20

Sick Reports C. L. Burgess out of town
M. Wick about on crutches
John Mantle ill
Chas Wilcox very sick
John Mc. Clay has had a bad turn but is better
Orrell Bartlett as well as could be expected
Willard Morse reports Sick

A communication was received from G. A. Reeves Ladies Aid Society inviting the Post to a lawn Party Thursday evening Aug 31st

Motion of Comde Flint Geo. Reeves be allowed to parade with us in our trip to Philadelphia

Motion of the Surgeon Commde Arnold Bartlett & Gr Wearn have their dues remitted to July 1st 1889

Motion of Commde Lamb on Liberty Tree Badge be used as our official badge at the encampment

Motion of the Q. M. lay on the Table until the next meeting.

No of Commdes present — 24 Perry Collections 18 cts.

Closed in due form
C. H. Forbes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Aug 30-1889

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos M. Cook

Officers absent Chaplain Commde Leonard acting.

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Communications No. 6 Dept. Read and filed

Q. M. & Asst Cook on hand at this date 386.77

Sick Report C. F. Burgin out of town
John Marble as usual
Jesse Wilcox very low
John Mc. Elroy better
Willard Mosher improving
Henry Rogers reported Sick
Chaplin Shepard " "

Motion of the D. M. The matter in relation to Badges be taken from the table (Carried)

Motion of Comrade Learned we adopt our present Lee Badge as our Official Badge in our trip to Philadelphia, many the one of which we have the greatest number.

Motion of Comrade Learned The cost of the Badges be 10 cts. Amended by Comrade Lawrence each comrade have one free, after that be charged 10 cts.

Bill Head Brandis Dept of Mass. 1.00

Motion of the Burgin Bill be paid on approval of the finance committee.

A Communication was read from W. R. C.

No. of comrades present 35. Dues Collected 38 cts
Blank received from C. H. Dukes Asst.

"ON TO PHILADELPHIA" CRY OF G. A. R. VETS.

Two Large Excursion Parties Leave For the Quaker City.

WILL ATTEND NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT.

Expectation That Event Will be Greatest In History of Organization.

On to Philadelphia!

This was the cry of Grand Army veterans in this city Saturday and yesterday, when two large excursion parties left for the city of brotherly love, the veterans to participate in the 33d national encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, and about 200 other New Bedford people to see the sights about Philadelphia and take in the cheap-rate excursions to neighboring cities and points of interest.

The encampment begins Sept. 4th and closes the 9th. It is thought that this will be the greatest event in the history of the organization. The city will be splendidly decorated and illuminated. It is expected that at least half a million people from away will be in attendance during a part of or the entire six days.

New Bedford sent her share of excursionists, some 400 going away.

The first party left the city Saturday afternoon at 5 55, with William Logan Rodman post No. 1, G. A. R. The comrades of this post assembled at headquarters on Pleasant street, and, headed by the Musical Exchange band, marched through Pleasant, Union, Purchase and Willis streets to the station where the comrades embarked on board the cars as follows:

Thomas W. Cook, commander.
W. W. Atwood.
Henry C. Slosson.
Robert Arnett.
William Barnett.
E. K. Bly.
S. S. Bumpus.
C. T. Burgess.
G. H. Chase.
Collins Chase.
William H. Carney.
J. Cavanaugh.
A. S. Cushman.
Oliver Cobb.
Henry Clair.
D. O. Carver.
C. H. Forbes.
James Flood.
David Faunce.
John Gurney.
J. J. Holmes.
Benjamin Haffords.
Henry Kern.
John H. Lawrence.
Joseph Leach.
B. F. Little.
S. P. Luscomb,
B. F. Luther.
James Matthews.
A. Manning.
John Muspratt.
L. T. Parlow.
A. O. Pierce.
G. H. Richards.
E. Rathbone.
H. C. Russell.
S. J. Sampson.
C. C. Simmons.
C. D. Sherman.
G. A. Taylor.
J. F. Tripp.
Daniel Tripp.
A. H. Vinal.
C. L. Weeden.
G. H. Whipple.
E. T. Wilson.
W. H. Woodward.
J. P. Zettick.
E. H. Burgess.
Harry Perry.
Percy B. Harmon.
Joseph Tripp.
F. B. Tripp.
John Paulding.
Benjamin A. Coffin.
C. S. Swain.
——— Spaulding.
G. F. Duckworth.
G. Matherson.
John Hope.
William Perry.
William Bonney.
E. D. Sherman.
B. Battles.
A. Bartlett.
F. P. Clark.
E. G. Caswell.
E. Luce.
E. Loyd.
William Ling.
N. J. Knight.
J. M. Manchester.
A. L. Parker.
S. P. Richmond.
D. M. Sanford.
F. M. Taber.
C. H. Wing.

Besides the veterans and friends, there were many others who took advantage of the cheap rates and five cars were filled with excursionists, in the neighborhood of 300 persons having purchased tickets. The scene was a lively one just before the train left.

The party went to Fall River, where they went on board the steamer Puritan. They left Jersey City at 8 15 a. m. yesterday and arrived in Philadelphia at 10 a. m. The quarters of post 1 in Philadelphia are at 2107 North Broad street. The members of post 1 have arranged a side trip to Gettysburg. The party will leave Philadelphia Tuesday after the big parade, and travel by night, so as to have all of Wednesday on the famous battlefield. The party will return Friday, reaching here Saturday morning.

CROWDED WITH STRANGERS.

Incoming Trains Bring Thousands to Philadelphia.

Philadelphia, Sept. 3.—The 33rd national encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic will begin here tomorrow. The vanguard of the veterans has already reached this city and found the people with outstretched arms of welcome. Never again, perhaps, will Philadelphia be the scene of a national encampment of the G. A. R. Of the valiant men who defended the cause of the Union, there remains but a remnant, and with the depletion of the ranks the welcome is more heartfelt and enthusiastic.

The city is crowded with strangers, while the incoming trains from all sections are bringing thousands upon thousands to help swell the throng. In anticipation of the coming of the host of the survivors and in recognition of the patriotism of the veterans who freely offered their lives in defence of the Union, Mayor Ashbridge issued a proclamation in which he recommended the events to the "loyal and patriotic interest of the people," urging the decoration of stores and dwellings in every street in the city.

The city has borne its share of the work and the citizens of Philadelphia by contributions of cash and in welcoming banners, have shown their interest in the reunion.

A feature of the encampment not to be overlooked is the gathering of various organizations of patriotic women, closely allied to the G. A. R. The national association of Army Nurses of the Civil war will meet and elect officers and the ladies of the G. A. R. will take similar action. The naval veterans will enjoy the distinction of giving the first street parade during the encampment. Theirs will take place tomorrow afternoon and will be a unique feature of the demonstration. The old salts who fought under Farragut will tramp shoulder to shoulder with the younger veterans of the Spanish-American war.

Next Friday the naval parade will take place. Admiral Sampson's fleet will be anchored in the Delaware river opposite the city and a long line of vessels will pass around the fighting ships. President McKinley and cabinet officers will review the warships from the revenue cutter Gresham. Members of the commission of the imperial Russian navy, stationed here superintending the building of a battleship and a cruiser, will participate in the naval pageant.

Elaborate preparations have been made for the entertainment of President and Mrs. McKinley. The front rooms of an entire floor have been set apart for their accommodation at the Hotel Walton, and nothing has been left undone that will add to their comfort.

THE EVENING STAN

NEW BEDFORD AT THE HEAD.

Commander Gilman Led 3,000 Men in the Parade.

Philadelphia, Sept. 5.—New England had a very strong representation in line today, and made a very handsome showing. Kinsley post also played a conspicuous part in the reception of the president last night, and later were the guests of Meade post of Philadelphia at their headquarters, where a reception was tendered them.

Dalgren post 2 of South Boston, with post 1 of Providence, also spent a most enjoyable evening as the guests of post 2 of this city.

A trip over the city last night found the whole of the Massachusetts posts comfortably located in the quarters assigned to them, and the Old Bay state did itself proud.

At the Continental Hotel Deputy Commander Gilman and Assistant Adjutant General Preble were busy all day arranging for the parade, and late last evening had the whole roster completed.

To New Bedford was given the head of the parade and Commander Gilman had the honor of commanding over 3,000 men.

The posts will be lined up in the following order:

Post 1, New Bedford, 150 men.
Post 2, South Boston, 20 men.
Post 3, Taunton, 100 men.
Post 4, Melrose, 100 men.
Post 5, Lynn, 30 men.
Post 7, Boston, 175 men.
Post 8, Middleboro, 75 men.
Post 10, Worcester, 75 men.
Post 11, Charlestown, 50 men.
Post 13, Brockton, 10 men.
Post 16, Springfield, 300 men.
Post 19, Fitchburg, 140 men.
Post 21, Roxbury, 50 men.
Post 26, Roxbury, 30 men.
Post 35, Chelsea, 100 men.
Post 39, Lawrence, 100 men.
Post 41, Westfield, 50 men.
Post 46, Fall River, 100 men.
Post 47, Haverhill, 90 men.
Post 49, Newburyport, 75 men.
Post 58, Weymouth, 75 men.
Post 66, Medford, 50 men.
Post 68, Dorchester, 30 men.
Post 75, Stoneham, 50 men.
Post 77, Holden, 25 men.
Post 114, Merrimac, 20 men.
Post 120, Lowell, 50 men.
Post 125, Pittsfield, 125 men.
Post 134, Boston, 30 men.
Post 139, Somerville, 75 men.
Post 149, Charlestown, 30 men.
Post 179, Barre, 20 men.
Post 180, Concord, 150 men.
Post 183, Boston, 25 men.
Post 185, Lowell, 30 men.
Post 200, Boston, 40 men.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Cochran Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Sept 13-1899

Post opened in due form by P.C. Thos. W. Cook

Offrs absent Chaplain Comde Lawrence acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2 Mo. Report Cook on hand at this date 190.42

Sick Report C.F. Bunting as usual
John Mumble " "
Frank Wilcox sinking all the time
Willard Marsh better

Calob G. Shepard died Sept 3-1899 aged 61 y - 9 m.

The Committee who were appointed to carry out the arrangements for the trip to Philadelphia made their report

Motion of the Surgeon the report be excepted & filed
(Carried)

Bills John Duff 175.00 N.B. Gas & C.L. Co. 1.21
Josephus Buckley 3.00 Motion of S.V. Bills to be paid on approval of finance committee.
(Carried)

A Communication was received from the family of the late Col. Doane thanking the Commandery for their sympathy as manifested by their attendance at the Funeral Service.

A Communication was received from Reynham in relation to the dedication of a Soldiers Monument inviting the Post to attend.

Motion of the D.V. that the money received from the Sale of the Liberty Tree Badges, and as much more as may be needed be taken from the Monument fund to meet the deficit of our Philadelphia Trip

Amended by the D. Mr. and accepted by the original mover the whole amount be taken from the monument fund (Carried)

Rep of Committee present 26 Penny Col 33 Cts.

Cleared in due form

C. H. Forbes
Actg A.

Comd Quarter Wm. L. Bodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Sept 20-1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thomas W. Cook

Officers absent S. V. C. V. acting Comde Hawes acting as C. V. O. G. Comde Lloyd acting.

The Records of last meeting read & Approved

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date 20.21

Sick Report C. F. Brayton as usual
John Marble " "
Willard Mosher out
Michael Welch about the same
John Mc Elroy " " "

Died P. H. Wilcox Sept 18-1899 Aged 64 y.

The Q. M. Read his report for the month of Aug. referred to the auditing committee

The commder referred to the conduct of the S. V.

Motion of Comde Mosher The commder appoint a comde to attend to the lighting of this Hall

The Adjt. found his services in that capacity and was excused.

Motion of Comde Marshall the Adjt. convey a vote of thanks for his efforts

Remarks from Comde Wing of Nantucket - and also from Surgeon Taylor

Motion of Comdes prevailed - 20 Penny Collections 16 cts

Closed in due form
Chas. H. Sabes
Adjt.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 6. Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
New Bedford Sept. 20-1899

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Officers absent O. G. Comde Lloyd acting Chaplain
Comde Luscomb acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

2 Mo. Report - Each on hand at this date 213.21

Sick Report C. F. Boynton, John Marble, Michael Wirk & John Mc. Clay as usual

Comrade Cushman read a set of resolutions in regard to the ~~of the death~~ observance of Geo. Washington's death, on the 14th Dec. next.

Motion of Comrade Cushman a committee of three, one of which will be the commander be appointed, to confer with other posts in regard to the ~~celebration~~ observance of the day. (Carried)

The Post was presented a miniature Liberty Bell Valued after the one in Philadelphia by a Mr. Quigley.

Motion of the S. V. the Comrades tender a vote of thanks to the donor. Also the post return a vote of thanks to Comrade Manning for his part of the work conducted with the permit. (Carried)

Motion of the S. V. the Q. M. procure a new flag for the Building (Carried)

No post 23 Pay Collection 20 cts.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Coleman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Oct. 4 - 1895

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thos. W. Cook

Offrs absent - Chaplain, Comde Lawrence acting, O. G.
Comde Sampson acting

The Records of last meeting read & approved

Q. M. Reports Cash on hand at this date - 316.16

Sick Report - C. L. Brayton, John Marble, M. Wick
& John M. Clary as usual.

Chas. P. Kannin reported Sick

The Committees appointed to procure Pictures
of our late Comde's Wilcox & Shepard made their
report -

Motion of the Sampson report be accepted
the committee discharged, and the pictures hung in
the Hall.

Bills. Wm. Reeves 1.00 C. H. Isabel 0.25 - Mercury
Pub Co. 1.00 Gay & Sullivan 2.00 E. Anthony & Sons 1.81
Wm. Penn 6.00 J. M. Hart 5.50

Motion of the S. V. Bills be paid on approval of the finance committee

A Communication was received from Comde H. M. Innis asking for his discharge from the Post.

The Comdr read the Quarterly report of Wm L. Cochran N. C. No. 58 Report received & filed

A Communication was received from the Ladies Aid Society No. 1 of H. A. Reeves Camp S. of V. inviting the post to be present at their meeting Wednesday eve. Oct. 11-1899

Motion of Comde Cochran we notify them of our inability to come as Wednesday is our meeting night.

The Q. M. read his monthly report for the month of Sept. 1899 Report received & filed referred to the auditing committee

Motion of the Q. M. a vote of thanks be sent to the widow of Comde Wilcox for the picture presented to the post.

Motion of the H. V. a vote of thanks be extended to C. S. Smeaton for the present of halliards for our flag pole.

Motion of Comrade Mumford - a committee be appointed to see about putting the new Railings on the flag pole, the Pole not to be taken down.

The Chairman appointed Comrades Mumford & Simpson as that committee.

Remarks for the good of the order made by Comrade Thompson of Post 75 of Dunham & also by Comrade Tetlock of Post 1

No. of Comrades present 27 Penny Collection 30 cts

Closed in due form

C. H. Forbes
Asst.

The Secretary Read the Report for Quarter
Comrade Lovell Post 1 Last

Lovell Report.

Head Quarters Wm. L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass.
New Bedford Oct 11th 1899.

Post opened in due form by P. C. Thomas M. Cook.

Officers absent O. G. Comrade Flood acting
" " Chaplin " Luscomb "

The Records of last meeting read and approved.

Q. M. Report. Cash on hand this date $328.96

Sick Report

Comrades C. F. Brayton about the same
" John Marble " " "
" M Wirk " " "
" C. P. Kasmire bad shape
" John Mc Cling about the same

The auditing Committee made their Report for the month of Sept 1899. report was received and filled.

The Committee on securing new Headquards made their report. and on the motion of the Surgeon the same was received with thanks and the Committee discharged.

The Q. M. made his Report on the sale of Badges while at Philadelphia

On the motion of Comrade Flaws the same was received and placed on file and the Money to be placed into the Post Funds.

Bills

John Doe	$2.50
C. F. Burgess	10.00
N. B. G. and T. S. Co.	1.62
For Stationary and Stamps	1.00

On motion of the Surgeon the bills were ordered to be paid on the approval of Finance Committee.

On Motion of the Surgeon Comrade Whipple was appointed as a Committee to see what it would Cost to have the pictures of the Charter Members of this Post Copied Carried.

Remarks for the good of the order was offered by the Delegates of D. C. C.

No present 23. Post Closed in due form

Penny Collection 20 cts

Charles H. Forbes

Per Comrade S. S. Broadbent

Motion of the surgeon read & that
committee be excused & thanked
& discharged.

The Q. M. made report on the sale
of buckeye in Philadelphia
Motion of Keenes summons placed
on file & fund placed in the
Post fund.

Bill John Lee. 2.50 G. V. Company 10.5
Bailey Rupp & Co. A. B. G. & S. Co. 1.62

Motion of Surgeon for pair of stock
& funeral committee.

Motion of Surgeon Lewis Wilson be
a committee on subject of note &
cost to have the Colonels
officer for record.

Remarks from the delegates of the B. of G.
[illegible]

WILLIAM LOGAN RODMAN,

Post 1, G. A. R.

Report 1-23 Perry Cent 20 20 cts

New Bedford, Mass., Oct 11 1897

Present by Commander

Also absent 6. J. Hunt acting
Chaplain Comrade Durant acting.
2 Sr. Vacant 25 8. 96
Jack Vacant 6. F. Boyden sent
John Hunt 6. sent
T. Wait sent
Peter Sr. Ely Gaeyde Farley
6. T. Kenyon Asst Surgeon

The Quarterly summons was then read for the month of Sept 16 55.
Report received & filed.

The reading of minutes of last meeting was then read.

The Last Records of the Reflection the Last Comrade 6 Charles H Tobey.

Head Quarters' Wm. L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Oct 18th 1892.

Post opened in due form by S. V. C. William Atwood.

Officers absent Post Commander
" " The Adjutant
" " " Surgeon
" " " Chaplin Chair Vacated by Death

The J. V. C acting as S. V. C
Comrade George Rhuel acting as J. V. C.
Comrade James Flood acting as Surgeon
Comrade Samuel S. Broadbent acting as adjutant
Comrad Simion P. Luscomb acting as Chaplin

There were no Reading of the Records of the last Meeting as such could not be obtained through the Sickness of the adjutant Chas H. Forbes'

Q. M. Report Cash on hand this date

The Committee appointed to ascertain the Cost of procuring Copies of the pictures of Charter members of this Post reported that the Cost would be $3.00 report was Excepted and Committee discharged.

Oct 18th 1899 Concluded

Comrade John Lombart applied for an honorable discharge from the Post it was laid on the table untill the next meeting of the Post.

No. of Comrades present 20
amount of penny Collection 10 Cts
The Post adjourned in due form at an early hour

Samuel S. Broadbent
acting as Adjutant.

Head Quarters Wm L. Rodman Post No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Oct 25th 1899

Post called in due form by P. C. Thomas W. Cook

Officers absent Adjutant. Through Sickness
" " Chaplin. Comrade Lawrence acting.
The Records of last Meeting read and approved

Q. M. reports Cash on hand at this date $306.15
Sick Report Adjutant doing as well as can be Expected but a sick man
C. F. Brayton about the same
Comrade Kasmire " "
" Marble " "

Oct 25th Concluded

Bills. Frank M. Jenkins $2.00

On motion of Comrade Flaws the same was ordered to be paid on approval of finance Committee.

Under the head of new buisness the Q. M. reported that the Insurence on the Post property had nearly run out. On motion of the Surgeon the Q. M. was ordered to renew the same in due time.

Communication from Mr Thomas H. Quigly of Philadelphia was read by P. C. also one from H. Q. W. R. Corps. also Communication from Comrade George A. Grant of Post No 13. of Brockton Dept inspecting officer stating that he should visit the Post for the purpose of inspecting the same Wednesday Evening Nov 8th 1899.

Comrade John Lumbert was granted an honorable discharge from the Post.

Comrade Simeon P. Luscomb was installed to the Office of Chaplain by P. C. Thomas W. Cook, the Chaplin was then Escorted to his Chair by the O. D. In relation to the National Tribune the matter was left to be settled by Subscription.

No of Comrades present 26.

Amount of Petty Collection 16 cts

Closed in due form Samuel L. Broadbent
Actg Adjutant.

Head Quarters Wm L. Rodman Post No 1 Dept Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Nov 1st 1899.

Post Opened in due form by P. C. Thomas M. Cook.

Officers Absent

1 Adutant. Comrade J. S. Bradbent sick

The Records of last meeting read and approved.

The Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $309.20.

Sick Report. Comrade Kasmir Not so well.

Died Since the last Meeting

Post Adutant Charles. H. Forbes. Died
Oct 30 the 1899. Aged 57 years and 7 Months

New Business — Bills N. B. G. and E. L. Co. $3.75 Post voted that
On Motion of Comrade Cushman the Same be
paid on the approval of Finance Committee.
Carried

New Business — The Q. M. read his monthly report for the
month of Oct 1899. the Same was
referred to the auditing Committee

On Motion of the Chaplin. the Post voted to have
a Collation next Meeting Night Nov 8th
Consisting of an oyster Supper Carried.

Nov 1. 1899 Concluded.

The P. C. appointed as the Committee on that Occasion the Chaplin S. M. Peirce and Comrade Georg Chase.

On the account of the Death of our late Comrade Charles H. Forbes the Post Charter was ordered to be draped in mourning and the officers of the Post to wear Crape on their Side arms for the period of 30 days.

Under the remarks for the good of the Order P. C. book. Surgeon Taylor. Comrades Cushman, Comrade Simmons, Comrade Broadbent, paid tribute to the memory of our late Comrade Forbes Extolling his meney Virtues and his love for his Comrades and for Post 1.

No of Comrades present 24
Amount of the Finney Collection 18 Cts.
The Post Closed in due form

Samuel S. Broadbent
Acty Adjutant.

Head Quarters

E.A.R

Wm Logan Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass
New Bedford Mass
Nov 8th 1899.

The Post assembled without form for the purpose of filling the Vacancy that existed caused by the death of the Post Adjutant the late Comrade Charles H. Forbes.

Comrade Edward E. Pinkham was installed as Adjutant of the Post by P. C. Thomas W. Cook. At the close of that Ceremony the presence of the inspecting officer was announced. By the order of the P. C. the O. G. escorted and conducted the inspecting officer to the altar (The Flag) and introduced the same to the P. C. the inspecting officer was then extended a cordial welcome and a seat at the right of the P. C. Then the P. C. gave the order for the Post to form for inspection. The officers of the Post then vacated the hall and in a few minutes the Post was formed in due form, the Post Commander Thomas W. Cook. Reports of ~~Four men~~ ~~No~~ officers absent. None [illegible] and present. 3 M. R. reported Cash on hand at this date $1.60. 2 C 2 R. Reports. Comrade Marble about the same

" Brayton Better looking well

" Kasmire improving

Surgeon reported the same and also stated that he could not find Comrade Mc Clure

Communication from Dept Commander Read and Concurred.

New Business.

The auditing Committee reported that they had examined the P. M. for last and had found it Correct and the same was ordered to be filed.

Bills!

Gray and Sullivans Orchestra $4.00
Hiram Duncanson $1.50
Head Quarters Dept of mass G.A.R. 88
Dr. Initiation of Comrade Hames the Post
Voted to pay the same on report of the Finance Committee

On motion of the O. G. the Post voted that the P. C. be authorized to procure a Photograph of our late Dept Commander Charles H. Porter.

The Ceremony of Mustering in an new recruit was performed Comrade George H. Ritchards presenting the recruit.

Under the head of good for the order the inspecting officer Comrade George Grant of Post 13 of Roxbury made remarks Complimenting the Post upon its Work for its work and its appearance as he did so at this time of year and assured the Members of the Post that it would indeed be very pleasant for him to visit Post 1 again. The Post Commander replied to the inspecting officer thanking him for his presence and the high Compliment he had paid to Post 1.

Nov 8th 1899 Concluded.

Remarks were also made by Comrades Simmons
Lawrence and Carnevan. Surgeon Styler
2 M. Burgess and the Adjutant
Comrade Bennett favored the Post With music and Song

No of Comrades Present 45

Amount of Penny Collection 513 cts

Post Closed in due form
and then the Installation officers were Comrades
with the members of the Post repaired to the
Post Banquet room and partook of a Sumptuous
Collation Consisting of an Elegant Oyster Supper
Coffee and Apples and Grapes after they had
Smoked Cigars and Passed around
a Jug of Whiskey & Sang Auld Lang Syne

Samuel S. Boardman
Adjutant

Omitted
the Records of the
last meeting Read and Approved.

Head Quarters Wm Logan Redman
Post No 1 Dept Mass G A R
New Bedford Mass
Nov 15th 1899.

The Post opened in due form
by S. V. C. Wm Atwood.

Officers Absent
P. C. A. V. C. Acty
O. G. Comrade Flood Acty
Comrade George Cahoon
Acty as Jr V. C.

The Records of last meeting
Read and Approved.

The Q. M. Reported Coats on hand this date 326.60
General Orders Nos. 2 and 4 was Read and Filed.

Sick Report
Comrade James Matthews Comfortable.
" Mosher about the same
" Brayton Chesebrough
" Kessmire about the same

The Post took a Recess for 15 Minutes

Dec 15th 1879 Concluded
Under the head of New business
The Committee of the Supper held
On the meeting night of the Post Dec 9th
Made their Report and Stated
that they had Contracted A.
Bills to the amount of $9.51

On Motion of Chaplain Lawrence
The Report of Committee was
Excepted and the Committee Discharged.

Bills		
	Mansion House	$1.00
	Wm Atwood	1.00
	David B. Filyer	5.99
	Edward F. Chapman	80
	George H Chase	30
	J. C Childs & Son	2.50

On Motion of O. D. Donaghy the
Post Voted to pay the same
On Approval of the Finance Committee.
The D. M. Reported the following list
of Delinquent Members of the Post.

1 George England
2 Thomas Hussey
3 Joseph W. Robertson
4 Henry T. Wilcox
5 George Jenkins
6 Henry F. Pennington
7 John H Murphy
8 John Mulvey

Nov 15th 1898 Concluded.

The Post Voted that they be dropped from the role of Membership and that the Adjutant Notify the same in writting

The following named Comrade who are in arrears were acted on

Silvester Fennett Left in Care of Comrade Flood.
Stephen Stevenson Suspended.
E. F. Dunham Left in Care of Comrade Flood.
Peter G. Eldridge Suspended
George S. Howard Care Left with the 2 M.
Comrades Harrington at the Soldier Home
Comrade Matthesen Left in Care of Comrade Callahan
Thomas Quinn Suspended.
Stephen Townson Care Left until next Meeting

On Motion of Comrade George H. Colvin the Post Voted that the Adjutant Extend a written vote of Thanks of the Post to Miss Hervey B. Howen and through her to the other Ladies who rendered such Valuable Service on the night of the Celebration the Occasion being the night that the Dept Inspecting Officer paid the Post a visit for the purpose of Instructing the same. The Inspecting Officer being Comrade George H. Grant of Post 13 of Brockton.

Nov 15th 1899. Conclud
The No of Comrades present 20
Amount of the Penny Collection 12 cts

The Post closed in due form

Samuel A. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters Wm Logan Rodman Post No 1
Dept of Mass G.A.R
New Bedford Mass
Nov 22d 1899.

Post Guard in due form
by P. C. J. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Asst O. G. Comrade Callahan Actg.
The Record of last Meeting Read
Reclifed and Approved. Approved.
L. M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $3.33.60.
Sick Report Comrade Rasmus improved Since
the first visit of the Surgeon Earlier in the week.
Comrade Matthews in and out of Bed but on the
whole improved.

Oct 22nd 1895 Concluded.

New Business

The Case of Comrade Stephen Tennison was taken from the Table where it had been since the last meeting of the Post and by a vote of the Post. ——— It was laid on the Table again.

Comrade Callahan reported on the Case of Comrade Matterson and by the motion of the Post Nothing was done in his Case.

Bills

Frank M. Jenkins. $1.00

On Motion of the Surgeon the Post voted to pay the same on approval of the Finance Committee.

On Motion of the Adjt. the Nominating List for Post Officers for 1900 was opened

The following are the Comrades Nominated and the office for which they was Nominated for.

P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

S. V. C. Henry C. Slocum.

J. V. C. George H. Crandall Joshua Bowman.

Q. M. Charles T. Burgess.

Surgeon George H. Taylor.

Chaplain Simeon Tuscomb.

O. D. Joseph Donaghy.

O. G. William M. Gifford.

The Post voted

Oct 22d 1899 Concluded.

The following named Comrades was Nominated as Delegates to the Dept Convention

1 Comrade James F. Trish.
2 " Benjamin Card
3 " John L Wilbur
4 " Wm H Luscomb
5 " James Flood.

The following named Comrades was Nominated as Alternates to the Dept Convention

1 Comrade John Laurence
2 " George Whipple
3 " Wm. H. Carney
4 " John L. Mawpratt
5 " Seth Samson.

The Post voted that the Nominating List be Closed. Under the head of remarks for the good of the order The P. C stated that he had received a Communication from Comrade Charles Thomson of Stenham Sending to the Post his best regards to all and Expressing himself with Expressions of Sorrow at the loss of the Post of their Adjutant the late Comrade Charles H. Forbes. remarks was made by the Chaplain the J. V. C. the S. M. and Comrade Samson.

No of Comrades Present 21
Amount of Penny Collection 15c Cts.

Post Closed in due form

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' Wm Logan Rochman
Post No 1 Dept of mass G.A.R
New Bedford mass
Nov 29th 1899.

The Post Opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers present
C. V. C. J. V. C. Acty
Comrade George H Chase Acty J. V. C.
Chaplain Comrade Card Acty
O. D. Comrade Soule Acty
A. M. Reported Card on hand at 7 P.M. date 32.01
Sick Reports -
2 M. Reported P. V. C Edward A. Sick
The Chaplain and Comrades Reported
Comrade Packer as sick and invalid State
Comrade Chase Reported Comrade James
Matthews as going to Hospital. Comrade Soule
Reported Comrade George Tilley as sick

Comrade Edward Soule was Instructed
to procure a Nurse for Comrade Packer as
Soon as possible.

Com order No 3 was Read also Special Letter of greeting to all Comrades & the national comdr

Nov 29th 1869 Concluded.

The committee appointed which Constituted of the P. C. & Jensen a Photograph of our late Adjutant Charles H. Parker. Reported that it had attended to the matter and had Jensen of one and Contracted a bill of 50 cts

The O.D. moved that the Report be Excepted and that the Committee retain the Thanks of the Post. Carried. and such was adopted.

Bills

Comrade George exhibited for watching with Comrade Kusmier 2.50

" Comrade William Evans 5.00

J.M. moved that the Money be given for the Services of Comrade exhibited for watching be paid from the Relief Fund. and such was adopted.

The Post voted to pay the Bills on approval of the Finance Committee.

On Motion of Comrade Ehret that the nominating List for C. I. C. Be opened and such was adopted.

and Comrade [illegible] Ehret and Chas Lawrence was nominated for that Position. No other Change from the List of Comrades nominated at the last meeting Occured Excepting for the O.G. J.G. and Del. Delegate to the Dept Convention.

Nov 29th 1899 Concluded

Although an invitation was reluctantly given by the P. C. for the Convention to take time and consider well what it was done so that no one could say in Reason that the opportunity was not given for such and we therefore to [illegible] time and so for [illegible] the last time to [illegible] that [illegible] of the Convention to [illegible] take the Office but surely if the Post had no other one to consider the call not forgive to act of in any particular for the welfare of Post 1.

The Post nominated for the Post Offices now are

For P. C. Thomas W. Cook
" S.V.C. Henry C. Gleason
" J.V.C. George H. Chace (elected) [illegible]
" 2d " [illegible]
" Surgeon George A. Taylor
" Chaplin Simeon Luscomb
" O.D. Joseph Donagh
" O.G. [illegible]
" " Edward Sears
" " John Callahan

Delegates to the Dept Convention Nominated

James F. Trish
[illegible]
James D. Wilbur
[illegible]
Thomas Comstock in place of Comrad James Thos

Sept 29th 1899 Concluded.

The Alternates to the Sept Convention

Comrades John Laurence
George Whipple
Wm H Carney
John Murphy

Seth Cannon was Recommended

It was voted that the Recommending List be now closed. and the Case of Comrade C. F Dunham was Reported on by the 2.M. at the Request of Comrade James Flood who was the Committee appointed to Recommend Dunham and the Report was satisfactory to the Post

Remarks for the good of the Order was made by P.C. Cook 2.M. Sergeant Chaplain Lawrence O.D. Scraghy Comrade Callahan. all in line for Comrades paying their dues promptly which by so doing it would help matters considerably in the Post.

The No of Comrades Present 23.

The amount of the Penny Collection 28 Cts.

Post Closed in due form

Samuel L. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters Wm L. Rockwell Post
No. 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
Near Bedford Mass
Dec. 6th 1899

The Post opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent
O. G. Comrade Callahan Act.

The Records of last meeting
Read and approved.

Q. M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $164.61.

Sick, Report
Comrade Lane very sick still
" Bacon improving
" Matthews getting along Comfortable.
" Kasmir improved
" Marble About the Same

Reports of Committee
Comrade Flood Reported that he had not seen Comrade Bennett and he Comrade Flood was granted more time in order that he may see him personally.

Dec. 6th 1899 Concluded

Bills

John Daly	$17.00
Mercury Pub. Co	1.20
N.E. G. and E. L. "	5.10
William Price	3.00

On motion of O.D. Donaghy
The Post Voted to pay the Second Bills
On the approval of the Finance Committee.

The Post Commander Read a Communication
From Sippican Tribe of Red Men

The Post Voted that they proceed to the
Election of its officers for the Comming year
and the Adjutant was ordered to read
the list as nominated on the Reading
of same Comrade William G. Gifford
Stated that he did not know that he
was nominated for O. G and that his
health was such that he could not attend to it.

Dec 6th 1898 Concluded

Election of Officers'

The Adjutant was instructed to cast
One Ballot bearing the name of the Candidates
nominated for the different offices of the Post
and the following were elected

C. C.	Thomas M. Cook.
S. V. C.	Henry C. Closson
J. V. C.	Gotham Bowman
Q. M.	Charles J. Burgus.
Surgeon	George H. Taylor
O. D.	Joseph Donaghy
O. G.	John Callahan
Chaplain	Simeon R. Luscomb

No 13 Grand Army Hall
Next to the Surgeon

Relief Committee

Ward No 1	George W. Whipple.
" " 2	Benjamin F. Card.
" " 3	James L. Weber.
" " 4	Edward P. Soule
" " 5	George H. Taylor
" " 6	John Callahan.

For Fairhaven Samuel L. Crumpton.
was duly elected.

Dec. 6th 1899 Concluded

The following named Comrades were Elected as Delegates to the Dept Convention

Comrade James F. Tirrill
" Benjamin F. Card
" James L. Wilbur
" Rhodes C. Simmons
" Thomas W. Comstock

The following named Comrades were Elected as Alternate to Dept Convention

Simeon P. Luscomb
George H. Whipple
William H. Carver
Edward F. Soule
Seth J. Samson

The L M Read his Report for the Month of Nov 1899 and it was Refered to the Auditing Committee

Remarks for the good of the Order
by P. C. Entertained Comrade Hutchens D. V. C. of Post 130 who favored the Post With a few Remarks

Dec. 6th 1899. Concluded

The Surgeon the Chaplain the Jr. V. C.
S. M. and Comrade Samson also made a
few Remarks in the interest of the Post.

The No of Comrades Present 31.

The amount of Finance Collection 20 Cts

The Post Closed in Form

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters Wm Logan Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R
New Bedford Mass
Dec. 13th 1899.

The Post was opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent The C. G. Comrade Callahan Acts
The Records of last Meeting Read and Approved &c.

2 M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $83.46

Sick Report

Comrade Tracey in very bad State
" Sing Decidly Better
" Matthews Improved
" Marden about the Same
" Brayton " " "
" Kasmir Improved.

Meeting of Dec 15th 1879 Concluded.

New Business.

The Chairmen of the auditing Committee Reported that the 2.M. Report for the Month of Oct 1879 had been Examined and found Correct and the Report was Excepted and ordered to be Filed.

The J. V. C. Called the attention of the Post to its Financial Condition and Stated that it would be wise to be Careful and suggested that the W. R. Corps be Requested to pay more Rent for the Hall. the 2.M. spoke on the same Line and same manner. The Chaplin Surgeon and 2. M. thought that the Post Confer with the W. R. Corps and that they thought they would be met half way in the matter. when the Case was presented to them. the J. V. C. at this time Stated that he thought it would be best to Confer with the Corps. The Surgeon moved that the Chaplin. the J. V. C. the 2.M. be appointed a Committee of 3 to Confer with the W. R. C in Relation to additional Rent. and such was adopted.

Meeting of Dec 12th 1865 Concluded

The P. C. stated that Comrade Simmons' seat by virtue of position on the staff of the Dept Commander entitled to attend the Dept Convention. and that if he wished it so another Comrade could be selected as a delegate to such. Comrade Stood forward if any action had been taken by the Post in relation to the anniversary of the death of Washington and nothing had been stated for that Occasion. The Post was favored by a visit from Comrade Wentworth of Post 2 of Taunton and he stated that he was glad to meet with Post 1 but that he was no speech maker

No of Comrades Present 26

Comrade C Penn Collection 28.04

The Post Closed in form

L. L. Broadbent

Adjutant

Head Quarters Gen. Logan Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass
G.A.R.
New Bedford mass.

Dec 20th 1899.

The Post opened in due form By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent the C. G. Comrade Edward Doyle Acte

The Records of last meeting Read and Approved

D. M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $201.96.

Sick Report

Comrade Ling Improving Fast.
" Bateus very Sick Man.
" Kasmire Improved very much
" McCloy About the Same
" Mosher " " "

Report of Committee

The D.M. Reported that the Committee Appointed to Confer with the W. R. Corps had seen some members of the same and it was his pleasure to Report that they thought the Relief Corps would be willing to pay the old price for the Rent of the Hall the Report of the Committee was Excepted and then was given a vote of thanks by the Post.

Meeting of Dec 24th 1895 Concluded.

Under the head of new business.
The Chaplin stated that he had a presentment that there was a Fund in Trust for the Post and if there was any Comrade that knew anything about the matter he would be pleased to hear from them. in reply to same the Q.M. stated that there was no Trust Fund. but there was a Relief Fund and that the only Trustee living was Comrade William Sanders at this time. the P.C. stated that there would be a Report made at the next meeting he also gave a Discription of the manner that the Fund was first started and that George H. Palmer himself and Comrade Edward T. Chapman were the Committee at the Commencement. he also stated the object in Establishing the same and that there was no possible way of obtaining any of the money until every other Resource had Failed then it would be used by the Post Relief Committee.

The P.C. Read a Communication from the W.R.C. Corps No 513 presenting the Post $10.00 Ten Dollars for the use of Flags the same was Excepted with a vote of Thanks of the Post The Surgeon stated that while in Boston he purchased a new game by the name of Hyrocomet. and he presented the same to the Post On motion of Comrade Flood the Post gave the Surgeon a Vote of thanks for the same

Meeting of Dec 20th 1899 Concluded

Comrade Flood moved that the Sec. be appointed as the Trustee of the Special Relief Fund now held by Comrade William Sanders and that the Adjutant notify Comrade Sanders of the doings of the Post and such was adopted

The Sec and the J. V. C. thought it would be a good idea to buy and let the hall. Under Remarks for the good of the order the Post was favored with Remarks from Comrades Callahan and Hawes.

No of Comrades present 23

Amount of Finance Collections 15cts

The Post Closed in form.

S. S. Broadbent
Adjutant

N B
The name of the
game presented to the
Post by the Surgeon is
called Perkinble instead of
Kroegmor

Head Quarters Wm Logan Rodman Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford mass.
Dec 27th 1899.

The Post opened in due form by P.C. Thomas W. Cook.
All officers were present
Records of last Meeting Read and approved.
Q.M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $25.96.
Gen order No 10 Read and filed.

Sick Report
Comrades Bacon
" Ling
" Kashiwa confined

Post Commander Read the following Communications

One From the W.R.C. No 53 stating that Commencing Jan 1st 1900 that they would pay to the Post the amount of $75.00 for the Rent of the Hall per year also an inviting the members of the Post to attend their Installation Service which occurs on the night of Jan 9th 1900

One From John A Haws Camp No 55 Division of Mass Sons of Veterans inviting the members to attend a Joint Installation of their Camp and Officers of Ladies aid Society. Jan 2d 1900.

One From Wm H. Wade Adjutant of the Bristol County association of the G.A.R.

Meeting of Dec 27 1899 Concluded.

Read a letter from Comrade George L. Howard containing a Check for $5.00 and stating the condition of the Comrade. On motion of Comrade Geary Chase the Various Communication was accepted by the Post. The P. C. Read another Communication which had been sent to the Post in an improper manner from R. A. Peirce Post No 190 such being the case no action was taken on it by the Post. The Comrades were notified that at the next Meeting the Installation of the officers of the Post for the year of 1900 would occur.

The Post Voted to Extend a Written Vote of Thanks to Mr Wm Lawson for Service Rendered to the Post by him in procuring the Portraits of our deceased Comrades in the Frame on the Wall in our Post Room the Post also voted to Extend to Comrade Geary E Chase Their Sincere Thanks for Service Rendered in Co With Mr Wm Lawson

No of Comrades present at Meeting 21
Amount of Penny Collection 80¢

The Post Closed in Form.

L. L. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Meeting of Dec 27th 1899 Concluded

The following addiction to the Records ordered on the account of a mistake

The Post voted to Extend a written vote of Thanks to W. R. C. No 53 for their kind gift of the Sum of 10.00 Ten dollars to the Post.

Members in good Standing 216

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William L. Bachman Post
No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford mass
Jan 3d 1900

The Post Opened in due form By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.

All Officers' Present

Records' of last meeting Read and Approved.

Q. M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $205.36

Sick Report Comrade Ding Improved.

" Surgeon Improved so as to be present

Bills' N. B. G. and S. L. Co. $2.65
Charles F. Burgess 11.04
Samuel S. Broadbent 4.36

On motion of the O. D. the Several Bills were ordered to be paid on Approval of the Finance Committee

Meeting of Jan 3d 1900 Concluded.

The 2. M. presented his Monthly Report for Dec 1899.
also the Report of the Relief Committee.
2. M. Stated to the Post that he had properly
taken Charge of the Citizens Relief Fund and
he also stated that the No of members in
good standing in the Post was 216.
The 2 nd Report was Refered to the
auditing Committee.

P. C. Read Quarterly Report of
Wm L. Rodman W. R. C. Ind. Dec 31st 1899.
the Report was Received and placed on File.
at this stage of the meeting the new Countersign
for the year 1900 was given to all members
present.

The No of Comrades present 43.
The amount of the Penny Collection 70 cts
The Post Closed in form

Installation Service was performed at the
close of the Regular meeting by Comrade
Charles Thompson of Post no 75 of Stoneham
Middlesex Co. on the National Commanders staff as the
Mustering Officer assisted by S. V. C Wm Atwood. as Officer of the
Day.

Meeting of Jan 3d 1900 Concluded.

The Officers Installed were as Follows'

P. C. Thomas W. Cook.
S. V. C. Henry C. Glosson.
J. V. C. Joshua B. Bowman.
2. M. Charles T. Burgess.
Adjt Samuel S. Broadbent
Surgeon George A. Taylor.
Chaplin Simeon P. Lauscomb.
O. D Joseph Donaghy
O. G. John Callahan.
2. M. S. Josephus Bucklin
S. M. Alexander O. Piner

Comrade Thatcher of Post 190 Past S. V. C was present to witness the Installation Ceremony. at the close of such Remarks were made by Comrade Thompson and they was responded to By P. C. Cook. The M. C. Extended his Sincere thanks to post S. V. C Wm Atwood then the members of the Post the M. C. and Comrade Thatcher of 190 and the Sincere friend of the Post Mr Joseph Jennings repaired to the Banquet hall and partook of a bountiful Collation consisting of an Elegant Oyster Supper apples Oranges Coffee and so forth prepaired by Mrs Little Mrs Glosson Mrs Brownell Mrs Dunfee of the W. R. C no 53

Meeting of Jan 3d 1900 Concluded.
And Comrade George H Chace. after the
Comrades and Visitors had finished Eating
Cigars Tobacco and pipes were passed around
and all who Wished Enjoyed themselves in
Smoking. then the bell was Opened for
Speech Making the first & respond to
the invitation was the M. O. Comrade
Charles Thompson of Post No 75 of Stoneham
who both Feelingly and Surely interestingly
Engaged the attention of all present in
relating his Experiences with Post one Since 1896
and the Condition of things in general
pertaining to G A R and its Record of
the meritorious things that it had accomplished.
Since it had Existed for the Comrades
and Widowes and Orphans of Such Comrade
Thatcher of Post 190 followed with Remarks of
Interest to all Likewise S. V. & Slason the
D. M. Surgeon Chaplin O. D. O. G Callahan
Comrade Cavenough. and the Adjt tried to
do the same the P. C in a very
Appropriate Speach presented Comrade Thompson
with a Beautiful Stein as a Small token
in Comparison to the Esteem
that Comrade Thomson was held by the
members one and all of Wm L. Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass

undergraduates' departments into harmony, and adapt the college work both to the schools below it and to the world after it. I believe there will be a progress in the course of study which shall advance the student really and truly not only toward citizenship but toward the particular kind of citizenship which he needs to exercise."

It was thus that the president, Arthur T. Hadley, of Yale university, characterized the present lines of development in his institution in a speech which he made last evening at the dinner given in his honor by the Chicago-Yale association at the University club. Mr. Hadley had spoken regretfully of some features of the educational work of Yale in the past. "I regret," he said, "that progress in matters of instruction has not been what it should have been—a lack of progress of co-ordination and of the adaptation of the studies to the condition of American life. There is a strong feeling now that the faculties must use brains in the reform of courses of instructions and put the work into coherence with itself and with outside life."

Then he made the prediction which has been quoted and continued: "I do not have great sympathy with the view that the college course should be a preparation of students for the professional or business life. I hold, rather, that it should co-operate with the store and office life that is to follow and teach those things which could not be learned in the store or office, so as to make a man big enough to see things outside his professional rut. I would have it give the graduate a large knowledge of life, so that when the chance for progress comes he will be the man to take the lead in it."

Mr. Hadley spoke also of some of the material improvements which Yale is aiming at for the celebration of the 200th anniversary of its foundation January 10 next. His present trip, which includes many of the largest cities of the west, is made largely with the view of stirring up Yale loyalty to aid in the work, and he gave many expressions of his appreciation to the alumni for the interest they had shown in their alma mater. He told of the new buildings to be erected as soon as the funds are ready, including an auditorium, a memorial vestibule, a dining hall and administration building. Then speaking of the finances he said:

"If Princeton, at the end of a century and a half of its history, could raise from its alumni a fund of $1,500,000, I figure that Yale, at the end of 200 years, can raise $2,000,000."

THE TANGLE IN BOSTON.

Police Detail Ordered to Attend Meeting of Common Council.

Boston, Jan. 4.—Mayor Hart called several political leaders into consultation with him yesterday, in an endeavor to form some plan for straightening out the tangle in the common council caused by Daniel J Kiley's alleged usurpation of the presidency on Monday. As far as can be learned, however, nothing developed at the conferences that was likely to relieve the situation. That trouble is not unexpected at the next meeting of the council, Thursday evening, is taken to be shown by the action of Mr. Kiley, in requesting the police commissioners to assign a squad of police for duty at City hall at that time.

The police commissioners directed that a detail of 20 under Deputy Superintendent Pierce be sent to the council chamber.

The new feature in the situation last night was the receipt by Clerk Joseph O'Kane of the common council and City Messenger Leary, of letters from Alfred F. Kinney, the senior member-elect of the council, notifying them that as the council had not legally organized, he was the recognized head of that body until organization is perfected.

BIG LOSS OF LIFE.

Six Hundred People Killed During the Earthquake in Russia.

St. Petersburg, Jan. 4.—The latest reports from Achmlkalek, in the government of Tiflis, show that 600 lives were lost during the earthquake which visited that district on Monday.

Boy Hanged for Murder.

Sunbury, Pa., Jan. 4.—Edward Cressinger, aged 19, was hanged here yesterday for the murder of 16-year-old Daisy Smith, daughter of a farmer, at Boyles Run. Cressinger met his fate calmly.

PRESENTATION.

Comrade Thompson Remembered at Post One's Installation.

There was a goodly number of the members of William Logan Rodman, post 1, G. A. R., at last evening's regular session.

After the post had been opened and the chairs vacated, Inspecting Officer Charles Thompson of Stoneham assumed charge and installed the following officers:

Commander—Thomas W. Cook.
S. V. C.—Henry C. Slosson.
J. V. C.—Joshua B. Bowman.
Surgeon—George A. Taylor.
Officer of the Day—Joseph Donaghy.
Officer of the Guard—John Callahan.
Quartermaster—Charles T. Burgess.
Chaplain—Simeon P. Luscomb.
Adjutant—Samuel S. Broadbent.
Sergeant Major—Alex. O. Pierce.
Quartermaster Sergeant — Joseph Buckley.

After the installation exercises, the meeting adjourned to the banquet hall, where the ladies of the relief corps connected with the post had prepared an oyster supper, which was thoroughly enjoyed. After cigars and pipes were lighted the session resolved itself into a camp fire. Among those who made remarks were Commander Cook, Inspector Thompson and Thomas N. Thacher of post 190.

These festivities were kept up until quite late. Just before the party broke up, Commander Cook addressed remarks particularly to Comrade Thompson, and in behalf of the members of the post presented him an elegant stein,

Charles Thompson.

16 inches high. Comrade Thompson, although taken by surprise, responded feelingly and thanked his friends for this show of appreciation of his services.

Charles Thompson, the recipient of this gift, was born in England in 1841, and was obliged at an early age to become self supporting, and began a seafaring life without opportunity to obtain more than such rudiments of an education as are obtained at the schools for smaller children. He continued a sailor's life until December, 1863, when he enlisted in the 11th regiment, New Hampshire volunteers, with which he served during Grant's campaign from the Wilderness to the surrender of Lee at Appomatox. He received an honorable discharge from the service in June, 1865. He connected himself with the Grand Army of the Republic in 1869, and has been an earnest worker for the order. He has held most of the offices in the post to which he belongs, including that of commander; in fact, he has held the office of post historian for the past 10 years. He has been foremost among those who have tried to secure the passage of laws favorable to the soldiers and their families, and it is an open secret that to his labor and influence hundreds of deceased soldiers have received an honorable burial at the expense of the state that otherwise would have been deposited in a pauper's grave. His services in the Grand Army of the Republic have been recognized by his having been appointed for five successive years as aide-de-camp upon the staff of the national commander-in-chief, the present commander-in-chief, A. E. Shaw of New York, being the fifth to appoint him to that position. This is an honor of which few can boast. In 1890 he was appointed special agent of the Massachusetts bureau of statistics of labor, which position he still retains.

Meeting of Jan 3d 1900 Concluded.
Comrade Thompson in a manner that
Should his deep thought at the Occurance.
he managed to express himself and to Sincerely
thank the P. C. and Comrades for their beautifull
present and assured the Comrades that if
the Occasion Should occur that any of the
Comrades Should present themselfs at his home
they Should Join with him in partaking
of its Seathing Contents at their pleasure!
The P. C. made the Closing Remarks and
the Comrades departed to their Respected homes
with the Knowledge that they had Spent the
Evening in a manner Satisfactory to all
and Nothing occured but the memory
of the Departed Comrades from this Life of
proclaiming it one of the most Enjoyable
gatherings of old Post!

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Corrected
by changing
the Mustering officer
as it Read to the
Installing officer.

Head Quarters' Wm L. Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R
New Bedford Mass
Jan. 10th 1900

The Post Opened in due form By P.C. Thomas W. Cook
All Officers present.
Records of the last meeting Read and approved.
The Q.M. Reported the amount of cash on hand this date
$230.35

Sick Report.
Comrade Simson was
Reported sick by the O. G.

Comrades Brayton about the same
" Baccus very much improved.
" Marble about the same
" Ding able to be out.
" Rathmin much improved.

The S. M. asked if any of the Comrades knew whether Comrade Noble was Dead or not as he had heard he was. the S. M. was informed that the Report was a False one as Comrade Noble was still in the land of the Living.

Meeting of Jan 10th 1900 Concluded.

The Q.M. Made his Report
On the Monumental Fund
The Same was Refered to the auditing Committee.

The Post voted to Remit the Dues of
Comrade Charles F. Brayton to Jan. 1st 1900

The Post also voted that the Relief Committee
give to Comrade Brayton No Relief financially
in the Future. Untill further Orders

Comrade George H. Chase was
appointed by the Post as a Committee of one
to Collect what Funds may be handed in
for the purpose of having Social Gatherings
and Smoke Talk of the Comrades as often as
the Funds will permit.

Comrade John Alsop was Droped
from the Roll of membership of the Post.
for None Payment of Dues.

No of Comrades Present 28.
The amount of Penny Collection 23 cts
Closed in Form

Samuel S. Brewster
Adjutant.

Jan. 10th 1900

Immediately at the Close of the Session of the Post. [illegible] the annual meeting of the William Logan Rodman Corporation was held and the following Officers was Elected for the Ensuing year

President Thomas W. Cook.
Vice " " Joseph Donaghy
Clerk William W. Atwood

Directors' James F. Tripp.
" " Charles J. Burgess.
" " Joseph Donaghy.
" " James L. Wilbor. Wilbur
" " John Musprutt.
" " John H. Lawrence.
" " Benjamin F. Card.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant for Post No 1.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman Post No 1
Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Jan. 17th 1900

The Post Opened in due form By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' Absent P.V.C. Comrade Chace Actg
Records of the last meeting
Read and approved.

Q. M. Reported Cash on hand this date 26/. 20.

Sick Report
Comrade Linson getting better
The Surgeon Reported all patients doing well

The auditing Committee Reported that they had Examined the Reports of the Q.M. for the month of Dec. 1899 and had found them Correct, the same was accepted and ordred to be filed.
Under the head of New buisness the O.G. called for a Report of the Committee appointed on the case of Comrade Bennett.
Comrade Flood as that Committee stated that as of yet he had not been able to see Comrade Bennett.

Meeting of the Post Jan 1st 1900 Concluded

The Post Called for a Report on the Case of Comrade Stephen Townsons' and the Adjutant Related what was on Record, and on motion of the O. D. Comrade Townsons' dues wer Remitted untill Jan. 1st 1900

On motion of the Surgeon the Post Voted to Remitt the dues of Comrade John Marble untill Jan 1st 1900

The P. C. Spoke Encouragingly of the Contemplated Social gatherings of the Post and forsaw the good Result of Such.

A Recess of 10 Minutes was Declared.

On motion of Chaplin Luscomb the Post Voted to have a Camp Fire the first Wednesday Night in February 1900.

On motion of O.D. Donaghy the Post Voted to Call the Feast a Clam Boil and to have What Fixings' to go with the Same as the Committee Decides with what Funds they have on hand.

Meeting of the Post Jan 19th 1900 Concluded

At this Stage of the meeting Comrade Atwood was given permission to Read a Communication from the Melba Quartet Concert Co of Boston.

On the motion of Comrade James F Trifth the Post Voted that the matter pertaining to the Communication Read by Comrade Atwood be left over Untill the next meeting of the Post.

No of Comrades Present
At the meeting 16

The amount of the Penny Collection 16 68

The Post Closed in form

S. S. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G A R,
New Bedford mass
Jan, 24th 1900.

The Post was Opened in due Form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook,

Officers' Absent,
1 The J. V. C. Comrade George H Chace Acty.
2 The Surgeon Comrade Geo Whipple P.
The Records of the last meeting Read and Approved,

Q. M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $22.30

Sick Report,
1 Comrade Kasmir had had a bad turn
but was now gaining
Comrades McCl. about the same
" Ling out and around some
" Bacon

On the motion of the S. V. Pierce the matter of the Alba Quartet Concert to was taken up Comrade Atwood Read another Communication from the Company and after being debated on for a short time

On the motion of Comrade James F. Tripp the Post Voted that Comrade Atwood be Requested to Write the Alalba Quartet. to stateing to them that owening to the Existing Circumstances the Post Considers it as inexpedient to undertake having the Concert at this time

Comrade James. Flood Enquired in regard to the procuring of the Potraits of the Charter members of the Post.
he was informed by the Comrade who was appointed by the Post as the Committee on Same that he had made his Repest to the Post some time ago and it was accepted and he was Discharged at that time and the matter Ended

The No of Comrades Present 18

The amount of the Penny Collection was 20 cts

The Post Closed in form

S. S. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters Wm Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Jan 31st 1900.

The Post Opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent
The J. V. C. Comrade George H. Chase Acty.
" O. G. . . . James Flood Acty.

The Q. M. Reported Cash on hand this date $284.35
Gen Orders Nos 4, and 11, Read and filed.
Sick Report.
The Q. M. Reported that Comrade Elisha P. Allen had returned to his home and was little better. The P. C. Reported that Comrade Edward T. Chapman was sick but as of yet he had not had the opportunity of seeing him. The Surgeon Reported that he had heard that Comrade Charles Sherman was sick and that if possible he would try to see him before the next meeting of the Post.
The Q. M. Read his Report for the Month of Jan 1900.
The same was Refered to the auditing Committee.

Jan 31st 1900 Concluded.

The P. C. Read a Communication from John A. Hawes Camp No 35 Sons of Veterans Inviting the Members of the Post to attend its Camp Fire On the Night of Feb 6th ult and also hoping that the Members would attend in a body The Invitation was accepted by the Post The Post voted to attend in a body Starting from the hall as many as can do Such it was Voted to attend in Uniform

Under the head of New Business the D. M. Called for the Priviledge of having the Adjutant Read a Motion made by him Jan 11th 1899 Such having been done the D. M. Moved that his Salary for the year 1900 be $70.00 instead of $50.00 and the Motion Was Kindly accepted by the Post.

P. C. Read a Communication from Wm Logan Rockman W. R. C. No 53. Requesting that a Committee of (5) be appointed from the Post to meet a Committee of (5) Ladies at G. A. R. Hall at 7 Oclock P.M Feb. 1st also one Stating that the W. R. C. No 53 had Voted to have a Whist Party with a Collation of Cake and Cream admission 25 cts and the Members of the Post was Cordially invited On the Evening of Feb 15th Next. They were both accepted.

Jan 31st 1900 Concluded.

The F. C. appointed the following named Comrades as the Committee to Confer with the (5?) Ladies of the W. R. C.

1 Comrade James Flood
2 " George H Whipple
" S. M. Pierce
" Edward P Soule
" Augustas H. Rand

Remarks for the good of the Order was made by Comrades George H. Lehacr
O. D. Donaghy
Comrade James Flood
" Ed P. Soule
" Seth Samson
2 M. Burgess
P. C Cook
S. V. C Slocum
The Adjutant

The No of Comrades Present 29
The amount of the Penny Collection 29 cts
The Post Closed in form

S. S. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of mass G.A.R.
New Bedford mass
7.45 P.M. Feb 6th 1900

The Post assembled & the No of Is and was the P.C. was absent unintentionly the S.V.C. had Charge of the Post, the Occasion of the assembly was on the account of the Post receiving an Invitation to participate in a Camp Fire held by John A Hawes Camp No 35 Sons of Veterans at their Hall Cor of Pleasant & Kempton sts. when Everything was Ready Comrades & the No of 31 Sat down and in keeping with the Camp and other guests partook of a bountifull Repast Consisting of Littles Neck Clams on the half Shell and Chowder Cake, Rolls, pie, Fruit and Coffee after Supper pipe and Tobacco was passed around and things took a Smoke talk turn Speeches was in order the Capt of the Camp introduced Brother Geo Duckworth as Post master then was Selections from Reiters Band Recitations and so on as the P.C. was not present S.V.C. Slocum ably Represented the Post by Remarks Entertaining to all the Hall was very Nicely Decorated with Evergreens and old Glory at 10.50 PM the Ceremony was brought to a close by the Singing of America and the Comrades departed to their homes Knowing that they had Enjoyed themself once more in the line of what they liked S. S. Broadbent Adjutant

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Feby 7th " 1900

The Post Was Opened in due form
By Post Commander Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' Absents

The S. V. C. Comrade Luther Actg
" J. V. C. Comrade J. T. Tripp "

The Records of last meeting Read and accepted.

Q. M. Reported Cash on hand this date $296.35

Sick Report

The Surgeon Reported
that Comrades Chapman and Kasmir was
better and both out.
Comrade Marble about the same
" Mc. Clary " " "
" Little better and thinking
" of going to work
" Charles Sherman in bad shape.

The Chaplin in behalf of the auditing Committee Reported that they had Examined the Q. M. Report for the month of Jan. 1900 and had found the same Correct it was placed on file.

Feb 7th Concluded

Comrade James Flood Reported in the behalf of the Committee of five appointed by The P. C. to Confer with the Ladies of the W. R. C. No 53. at their request. that they had attended to their duty and on the motion of the Surgeon the Post accepted the Report.

Bills Presented.

N. B. G and E. L. Co $5.70

On the motion of the O. D. the Post voted to pay the same on the approval of the Finance Committee.

New Business.

The Surgeon Reported that Comrade Charles Sherman solicited the Post to Remit his dues. and on motion of the Surgeon the Post Remitted his dues to Jan. 1st 1900.

On the motion of the Surgeon the Post voted to loan John A. Hawes Camp of S. O. V. what Minor Relics the Post had that were not in use. in Regard to the matter pertaining to the Conference with the Ladies of the W.R.C. the Post by the motion of the Surgeon voted to lay the same on the table untill the next meeting of the Post.

Feb 7th " 1900

Comrade Knoat Enquired in relation to a Book in Connection with the Posts trip to Philadelphia.
he was informed that Nothing had matured in the matter.
Under the remarks for the good of the order Comrade Thatcher of Post No 190 offered remarks that was Entertaining to all present. he also Cited in regard to the Pension business a Burlesque Writing on the same Comrades' Lawrence.

" Knight.
" Travers
" Washburn
" Pratt
" Mercer
" Simmons
The Chaplin Luscomb
" O. D. Donaghy
" O. G. Callahan

Comrad Mercer also Entertained the Post With their interesting Remarks.
The No of Comrades Present was 44.
The amount of the Penny Collection 43. 6d.
The Post Closed in form.

C. S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Samuel S. Broadbent.

Feb 4th 1900 Concluded.
At the Close of the Regular meeting of the Post the Comrades remained in the Post Room and antirooms. and as there was present Several Comrades who do not have the privilidge of attending the Meetings very often time was Consumed in grand hand Shaking and relating of Circumstance that Occured years ago Untill the time arrived for one and all to partake of a Nicely Got up Clam boil. by Comrades Schaer Whipple and Richards. Consisting of Clams Beans Bread and Crackers Coffee Cheese and Butter. after the Comrades had finished Eating they disappeard from the Hall one by one and the Second in the Series of Special gatherings of the Post in the Nature of a Spread Came to an End Every Comrade feeling better for the Occasion.

Samuel B. Broadbent
Ad Jutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
Feb. 14th 1900

The Post was Opened in due form
By S. V. C. Henry C. Alcsson
Officers' Absent
P. C. S. V. C. Acty
Comrade William Atwood " S. V. C.
J. V. C. Comrade George H Chace Acty
O. G. Comrade Edwin P. Soule "
The Q. M. Reported Cash on hand this date $30.85
Sick Report
Comrade Whipple Reported
Comrade Miller about the same
The application of James L. Bryant to become
a member of the Post was presented by
Comrade Enos K. Bly. the following
was appointed as the Committee on investigating
the same Surgeon George A. Taylor
Chaplin Simeon P. Luscomb
Comrade George H. Whipple.
On motion of the Surgeon the matter
pertaining to the Conference of the
W. R. C. and the Post was taken from the Table.

Feb 14 th 1900 Concluded
and on motion of the Surgeon the Post voted
that it was Inexpedient to Engage in the matter
at this time.

On the motion of the 2. M the Post voted
that the Adjutant be ordered to Communicate
the decision of the Post to the W. R. Corps'

Under Remarks for the good of the order
Remarks was offered by the Surgeon
Comrade Bly and the Adjutant.

The No of Comrades Present was 21
The amount of the Penny Collection was 13 cts
The Post Closed in form

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Feb 21st 1900

The Post Opened in due form
By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.
All officers Present.
The Records of last
Meeting Read and approved.

The Q. M. Reported Cash on hand at this date $312.85

There was no Report in Regard
to Sick Comrades.
The Surgeon as Chairman of the Committee on
Investigation of James L. Bryant to becom a
Member of the Post Reported favorable.

and on the acceptance of the Report by
the Post the P. C. Ordered the O. D. to
prepare the Ballot Box and on voting
of the same James L. Bryant was declared
a member of the Post.
Bills William H. Dunham $5.75
On the motion of Comrade Wm Attwood
the Post Voted to pay the same on the
approval of the Finance Committee

Feb. 21st 1900 Concluded.

The P. C. Read a Communication from one Freeman Emmons of Boston mass a attorney for U. S. Bounty Claims.

Remarks for the good of the Order

The P. C. Comrades Charles E. Simmons
James F. Trish
gave a discription of the doings of the Dept Convention. at the close of same the D. C. Solicited the P. C to state what was done in regard to the yearly Banquet he was informed by same that he was Engaged at the time of the settling of the Question. Comrade Simmons however stated that it was arranged to have a Banquet next year, the D. C. and the S. V. also Spoke in Reference to the doings of the Convention

The No of Comrades Present was 29.

The amount of Penny Collection 30 cts

The Post Closed in form

Samuel E. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters William Logan Rodoman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Mass
Feb 28th 1900

The Post opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent. The C. G. Comrade Ezra Bly Actg.

The Records of the last meeting Read
and accepted.

The Q. M. Reported Cash on hand this date $17.80
Gun orders No's 1, 2, 12, Read and filed,
Surgeons Report
Comrade Charles Sherman
in a weak State but it was
thought he would be better when the
weather became warmer.
Comrade William Mason had been
quite sick with a very bad Cold but at
this time was on the gane and he thought
he would be able to attend to his work
again soon.
Died Since ~~Since~~ our last meeting Feb 26th 1900
In this City Suddenly William D. Perry
Aged 62 years 2 Month and 13. days.

Meeting of Feb. 28th 1900 Concluded.

New Buisness

The application of James L. Bryant was Read and has he was present he was mustred in to the Post in full membership of same.

Bills

E. Anthony & Son $1.50

On the motion of the O. D the Post voted to pay the same on the approval of the Finance Committee.

The Q. M. Read his monthly Report for the month of Feb 1900 and the same was Refered to the auditing Committee.

The Post Voted that the 3 first officers of the Post act as the memorial Day Committee for the Ensueing year. On the annouincement by the P. C. that he ment to mention the matter at the last meeting of the Post.

over

Meeting of Feb. 28th 1900 Concluded
Remarks for the good of the Order

The P. C offered Remarks and made
Special Reffrence to our Visiting Comrades
from Post 190. and also dwelt at some
length at the pleasant Occurance of
performing the Mustering Service on a
New Recruit at this time of life.

Comrade Gulick of Post 190 offered
Remarks interesting to all of the
Comrades.

Comrade Thatcher of Post 190
also offered Remarks of an interesting
nature stating that it was the first
time in many years that he had
Witnessed the Muster in Service of a
Recruit out Side of this same Post he
also stated that he was not so sure
but that he was partially a member
of old Post 1.

The S. V. C. and
Comrades James F Tripp
S. V. also fell into line
and spoke in interest
of the Post. The No of Comrades Present 24
The amount of Penny Collections 40 cts
The Post Closed in form Samuel S. Broadbent Adjutant.

Head Quarters Wm. Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford mass
March 7th 1900

The Post Opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.
All Officers of the Post present.

The Records of last meeting
Read and approved.
Q. M. Reported Cash on hand
at this date $328.35
Sick Report
The Q. M. Reported that he had
Called on Comrade Wm Mason
and found him quite hoarse but he was
thinking of going to his work in a few days.

Surgeon Report.
Comrades Marble about the same
" Brayton " "
" Sherman little Stenover.
Comrade George H. Chase for the auditing
committee Reported that they had
Examined the Q. M. Report for the month of
Feb 1900 and had found it Correct,
and the same was ordered to be filed.

Meeting of March 7th 1900 Concluded

Bills N. B. G. & E. L. Co, $3.30
John Duff $175.00

On the motion of the O. D. the
Post Voted to pay the same
On the approval of the Finance Committee.

Under the head of New Business on motion
of Comrad Wm Atwood the Post voted to
have the Clock Repaired.
On motion of the Surgeon the S. M.
Was appointed as a Committee of one to
procure a Photograph of our late Comrade
William D. Perry.

The P. C Read a Communication from
Wm P. Brownlow (Brumlow.) member of Congress
and also member of the Committee on
Military affairs in Relation to a Branch
Soldiers Home at or near Johnson City Tenn.
and on the motion of the Surgeon the Post
voted that the P. C. and Adjt. Sign the Document
and award same to the member of Congress from this
District. The C. G offered remarks for the good of the order.
The No of Comrades present 28. Amount of Perry Collection 35 Cts
The Post Closed in form Samuel L. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
March 14th 1900

The Post opened in due form
By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.
All officers of the Post present.

2M. Report Cash on hand at this date $172.88

Sick Report
The Surgeon Reported
Comrade Charles Sherman Gaining Slowly.
" McClear gradually Failing.

The S.M. as the Committee Reported that he had procured a Potrait of our late Comrade William S. Perry on Condition that it be returned, such being the case the P.C. Volunteered to have the Potrait Copied.

The P.C. Read a Circular Letter from Comrade Peter S. Smith Dept Commander in Relation to the greatest Camp fire in the history of this Dept Patriots Day April 19th 1900. the Guest of honor being the Commander-in-Chief.

Meeting of March 14th 1900 Concluded.

Comrade William Abrams was
Suspended on account of none payment of dues.

On Motion of the Surgeon the Post voted
and it was accepted by him that the P. C.
Respond to the Circular Letter from the dept
Commander in the behalf of the Post.

The Surgeon was appointed as a Committee
of one to solicit funds towards the Expenses
of the Contemplated Camp Fire.

The No of Comrades Present 23.
The amount of the Penny Collection 2 7 cts

The Post closed in form.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
March 21st 1900

The Post was Opened in due form
By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' Absent.
The J. V. C. Comrade Georgett Chase Actg.
" O. G. Comrade James Flood Actg.

2. M. Report. Cash on hand this date $193.23

Sick Report.
Comrade Whipple Reported
Comrade Tirdic Much better.
" McClum. Failing.
S. V. C. Reported Comrade Charles Sherman as out.
the S. M Reported the O. G. as Sick.
Surgeon Reported
Comrade Marble about the same as a Rule
but at present he had a touch of Rheumatism.
Comrade Knight Affected with Catarrh.
Comrade Tirdic as being Sick.

The application of Horatio A Palmer to become a member of the Post was Read and same was Referred to a Committee Consisting of Comrades Georgett Chace Geo K. Whipple and Edwin P. Soule.

Bills

Henry B. Howland $1.00

Wm W. Atwood $1.00

On the motion of the Surgeon the Post Voted to pay the same on the approval of the finance Committee.

The Surgeon as the Committee on the Collection of funds for the Contemplated Camp Fire at Boston Patriots Day Reported that he had the Required amount. Same was accepted.

Remarks for the Good of the Order.

Comrade Kenyon of Post No 17 of the dept of R.I. from Pawtucket a Visiting Comrade favored the Post with very intresting Remarks. Relating Several Stories which Created much Mirth and also Related an Occurence in his travels where a Certain G.A.R. Post was so slow in getting Ready to help a worthy Case that the dependent One Died before they acted on the Case

Comrades Atwood and Soule offered Remarks.

Comrade Soule Called the attention of the Post to the fact that the Body of Capt George R. Hurlburt was Expected by the Vineyard Boat to morrow the 22d and the P.C. hoped that all that Could would turn out and Escort the Remains to Depost the said Comrade Hurlburt was a Charter Member of Post 1

The No of Comrades Present was 26 The amount of Penny Collection was 22.

The Post Closed in form Samuel S. Broadbent

Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman Post No 1.
Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
March 28th 1900

The Post was opened in due form
By S. V. C. Henry C. Gleason
Officers absent
The P.C the S. V. C. Acty
Comrade William W. Atwood Acty as the S. V. C.
The O. G. Comrade James Flood Acty.

The Records of the last meeting Read & approved.

Q. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $2.22. 24

The Surgeons' Report
O. G. Callahan Better and at work.
Comrad Negus " " " "
" Knight Gaining.
" Zadic " Slowly.
" McClure No great Change but failing all the time.
" Dumack Both himself and Family
Effected with the Lagrip and the
Comrade as pretty well tired Out

The Committee on the application of Horatio N. Palmer
Made its Report and on balloting for the same he was
declared Elected as a member of the Post.

Meeting of March 28th 1900 Concluded.

New Business.

The 2. M. Related the Case of Comrade John Smith as his account was in arrears with the Post and by the Vote of the Post the Comrade was granted an Extension of time.

Remarks for the good of the Order.

The Surgeon acty O. G. Flood and Comrade James F. Tripp offered Remarks in Relation to the Contemplated Camp Fire at Beaton Spirit Lake

Comrade Chatterton of Post 190 was present as a Visiting Comrade and offered Remarks which was acceptable to all.

The acty R. G.
" " S. V. G.
Comrades " " 2. M.
" Cavanaugh
" Whipple
" Jennings
The acty O. G. Flood

Spoke in Relation to Memorial Day affairs.

The No of Comrades present 27.

The amount of the Penny Collection 1 75 cts.

The Post closed in form.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman Post No 1.
Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
April 4th 1900

The Post Opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent.
The P. G. Comrade James Flood Acty.
The Records of the last Meeting read and approved.

C. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $230.24

Sick Report. Comrade Wrightington Reported as being Sick
Comrade John Marble as a very sick Man.
The P. G at work but had a very bad cough.

Surgeons Report.
Comrade Marble as a decided Gain Reported.
" Zadic about as his last Report.
" Wallace as being Sick
" Dumeck & family as in quite a bad condition through the Effect of the Lagrippe.

Bills	N. B. G. & E. L. Co.	$2.85
	Wm Pierce	3.00
	Charles T. Burgess	10.58
	Samuel S. Brandhorst	6.06
	Frank M. Jenkins	1.85

Meeting of April 4th 1900 Concluded.

On motion of the C. D the Post Voted to pay the same on the approval of the Finance Committee

P. C. Read the Report of the Wm Logan Rodsmans U. R. Corps for the quarter Ending March 31st 1900. the same was accepted and placed on File.

The P. C. also announced the Occasion of an Illustrated Lecture By the Rev Wm G. Barrard D.D. Chaplain of U. S. Navy at the Y. M. C. A. Hall Thursday Evening April 12th Subject. Through the war in the Battleship Indiana.

A communication from the Bristol County Association Requesting that 10 Delegates be sent from the Post was Read by the P. C.

The Adjutant

Moved that the Salary of the Adjutant be Reduced from 600 to 400 per quarter for the Remainder of year 1900 and it was accepted by the Post.

Remarks for the good of the Order

Was made by Comrade Stephen Sawyer a Visiting Comrade from Post 190 also Comrade Thatcher a Visiting Comrade from the same Post.

The 2 M. Enquired if any action had been taken by the Memorial Day Committee about attending Divine worship Memorial Sunday The S. V. C. answered by saying as of yet No Action had been taken.

Meeting of April 4th 1900 Concluded.

The Surgeon Stated that a few days ago that he and some of the other Comrades done Escort duty to the Remains of a Dead Grand army Comrade who was a Charter Member of this Post.

At the Close of the Surgeon's statement a Committee of 3. Consisting of Comrade Austin S. Cushman Surgeon. George A. Taylor the 2.M. Charles T. Burgess was appointed to draft Suitable Resolutions on the Death of the Late Comrade George R. Hurlburt.

Remarks for the good of the order was made by the S.V.C also the 2M Comrades Harris & Downey

A Communication was received from the Sec. of the Ladies aid Society No 1 Cordially Inviting the Comrades to their Second entertainment which will be held Friday Evening April 13th 1900

No of Comrades Present 25

The amount of the Penny Collections 33 lbs

The Post Closed in form

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Read Quarters William Logan Redman Post No 1

Dept of Mass G.A.R.

New Bedford Mass

April 11th 1900

The Post was opened in due form

By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Present absent. The P. C. [illegible] George H. Wheaton Adt.

The O. G. " James Flood "

The Records of the last meeting Read & accepted.

S.M. Report. Cash on hand at this date $233.19.

Gen Orders Nos 2, 5. Read and filed.

Circular Letter Regarding the G.A.R. association Read

Sick Report. Comrade Marble somewhat Better

" Wallace sitting up but Feeble.

" Zadic Better.

Report of Committee

The Auditing Committee Reported that they had Examined the S.M. Report for the Month of March 1900 and had found it Correct it was accepted by the Post and placed on file.

The Committee appointed to draft appropriate Resolutions on the account of the Death of Comrade George R. Hurlburt made its Report

The Same was accepted by the Post and ordered to be spread upon the Records of the Post and that a copy be Sent to the Sister of Comrade Thurlow and a Copy to Nathaniel Lyon Post No 2. Dept of Conn. attested to by the P. C & Adjutant.

The P. C. as the Committee to procure a Photograph of our late Comrad William D. Perry made his Report and presented the Photograph for the purpose of placing the Same in the frame upon the wall.

The P. C Read a communication from J. V. C Comrade Joshua B. Bowman announcing that he was sick and would not be able to attend the meeting this Evening.

Bills

George H. Whipple $75.00

On the Motion of the Surgeon the Post voted to pay the Same on the approval of the finance Committee.

L. C. Read a communication for the Second time from the Ladies Aid Society 161 announcing their Second Anniversary on Oct 13th 1880 and Extending a cordial invitation for the Ladies and Comrades of Post 1 to attend the same

The P.C. also announced for the Second time the Lecture by Rev [illegible] U.S. Navy, at [illegible] Hall April 12th 1900.

Remarks for the good of the order.
The Adjutant announced that he had Received a Communication from Comrade Austin S. Bushman of East Orange N.J. Sending his Kindest Regards to all the Comrades and requesting that it be noted to that effect at the meeting of the Post on April 12th 1900.

The P.C. the Surgeon the S.V. Comrade Jones, Simmons, Stowell, Lewis, Grimes and others Certaining to the Bristol County Association at the Conclusion of Same the Post voted that the Matter Pertaining to the Bristol County association be Laid On the table.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman Post No 1.
Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford, Mass.
April 11th 1900

The following Tribute to the late Comrade George R. Hurlburt a Charter Member of this Post in Steps of Resolutions by the order of the Post are as an attendant attached to the Records of this Meeting

A TRIBUTE TO CAPT. HURLBURT.

Post 1, G. A. R., Honors the Memory of a Cherished Comrade.

At the regular meeting of William Logan Rodman post, 1, G. A. R., the following report on resolutions upon the death of Captain George R. Hurlburt was unanimously adopted:

To the Committee, Officers and Comrades of William Logan Rodman post, No. 1, Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R.:

The committee appointed to draft resolutions upon the recent death of our comrade, Captain George Hurlburt, respectfully submits the following report:

Although Comrade Hurlburt was not a member of this post at the time of his death, yet he was so conspicuous among us in the early development of our order in New England, and so zealous in promoting the prosperity and growth of our post while a member, that his memory is cherished among us as that of a comrade of more than ordinary usefulness whose relief by death from a prolonged sickness appropriately requires more than a merely formal notice of the sad event. Our records would be deficient did they fail to bear some tribute of our esteem for one so universally honored and beloved.

He was enrolled in the Grand Army of the Republic on September 27th, 1866, and became a charter member of this post. His military career had not only displayed his loyalty, his courage and a natural capacity for command, but had revealed in a marked degree those qualities of head and heart which won for him the lasting confidence and esteem of his equals and superiors as well as of the rank and file of his commands. Without prior military experience he quickly raised company F, of the third Massachusetts infantry volunteers, though five companies were being simultaneously recruited in this vicinity. He led it with credit in the North Carolina campaign of 1862-3, including the battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro. At the close of his term of service he raised company B of the fourth Massachusetts cavalry volunteers and served till the close of the war in the department of the south. No man served under him in either service that did not love him as an elder brother. No officer ever mentioned his name without praise. We who were his comrades in arms are proud to have been his associates in the work of our order and his memory "will dwell ever in our hearts."

Resolved, That as a symbol of our sorrow and respect that the charter of this post which bears his name be draped in mourning for a period of 30 days.

That a copy of this report as adopted be recorded in full in our minutes and Memorial Volume No. 1;

That a copy also duly sealed and attested by the commander and adjutant be sent to the sister of Comrade Hurlburt at Vineyard Haven, and a like copy to Nathaniel Lyon post, No. 2, Hartford, department of Connecticut, G. A. R., to which he was transferred upon leaving us.

A. S. Cushman, Chairman,
Charles T. Burgess,
George A. Taylor.

No of Comrades Present 23.
The amount of Penny Collections 25.65

The Post Closed in Form

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

C. V. B.

The name of Comrade Hurlburt should have been at all times when mentioned in the Printed Tributes Comrade George R. Hurlburt

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bideford Mass.
April 13th 1900

Members of this Post to the No of 12 Comrades assembled in the Rooms of the Post and Made a Visit to the Ladies Aid Society No 1 dept of Mass.

The occasion for doing Such was on the account of Receiving a Cordial Invitation from the Society to do so. A bountiful Collation was Served by the Society ~~Committee of Ladies Bread and Butter Cake Biscuits and Pickles~~. The Post was Represented by our Surgeon Comrade Taylor as our P.C. & J.V.C. & J.V.C was unable to attend. Strength & otherwise. Report of the doings of the Ladies Aid Society was Read, Speeches were made, there was Singing and Various other things occured which as a whole went to make a very Enjoyable time for all Present.

Samuel S. Bradbent
Adjutant.

N. B.
Corrected by Erasing The Name

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman Post No 1.
Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
April 18th 1900

The Post was opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent.
The V. C. Comrade George H. Nelson Veto
" O. G. Comrade James Reed "

The Records of the last meeting Read
and after Correction was accepted.

Q. M. Report Cash on Hand at this date $2.14. 44

Sick Report
J. V. C. Bowman not yet fully recovered.
Comrade Maynard is not feeling well
Comrade Marble not quite as well
as last Report.
Surgeon Reported Comrade Wrightington as better.
New Business
It was moved and Seconded that the Post Withdraws
from the Bristol County association
The Post Voted that the matter A. M.
Pertaining to the Bristol County association be laid on the Table.

April 18th 1900 Conducted. The P. C. Read the following
A Communication was Comming from the
Ladies Aid Society No 1.

A Communication was Comming from Mrs
Sarah S. Elliot & Family a Comrades widow & family

A Communication was Comming from
The W. R. Corps No 32.
The following Delinquent members of the Post
were Rejected and action was taken on same
as follows: Comrade Eighter Remitt
The Case was laid on the Table.

Comrade Henry Hines the Post voted to
Remit his Dues for one year.

Comrade Comrades Farmer The Post
Voted to Suspend the same.

Comrade George Matterson his Case Laid
in the Case of Comrade James F. Trifft.

Comrade Enoch Crobie The Post voted to
Remit his Dues for one year.

Comrade Orwin Perry The Post Voted to
Suspend the same.

April 18th 1900 Concluded
Comrade Jacob Perkinson The Post Voted to
Remit his Dues for one year.

Comrade Abram F. Faber The Post Voted to
Suspend the same.

Comrade Benjamin F. Wood The Post Voted
that his Case be laid on the Table.

Comrade William H. Woodward The Post Voted
to Suspend the same.

Laurence It was Moved and Seconded that the Post accept the
Invitation of the W. R. Corps in Relation to
Bristol County association.
The Post Voted to Lay the Matter of the
2 Ill. Invitation from the W. R. Corps on the Table.

Comrade Cushman In Reply to the Enquiry
Expressed Matters Relating to The Camp Fire to be
held at Boston Patriots Day.
For the good of the order Remarks were made by
Comrade Cushman who had Recently Come from
New Jersey Relating Incidents That had Occured
in Connection with the Visits of other G.A.R. Post.

April 18th 1900 Concluded

Remarks was made by

S. V. R. Slocum. O. D. Donaghy. Comrades & Ann Lawrence & Comrade Austin S. Cushman.

pertaining to Memorial Day.

The No of Comrades Present 27.

The amount of the Penny Collection 30 lbs.

The Post Closed in form

Samuel S. Broadbent

Adjutant.

The following Correction was Made.

In Regard to the Remitting of the dues of the Delinquent Comrade mentioned. It should have Read that they was Remitted to april 1st 1900 the Commencement of the present Quarter.

Samuel S. Broadbent

Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman Post No 1.
Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
April 25th 1900

The Post Opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers absent P.C. U.C. Comrade George H. Chace Acting.
" O.G. " James Flood "
The Records of last meeting read and approved.

Q. M. Report. Cash On Hand at this date $258. 44

Sick Report. Comrade Noble much improved.

Surgeons' Report. J. U.C. Bowman as Out.
Comrade Wood as Sister
" Mc Glew about the same.
" George P. Gifford as Out.
" Wrightington out for the first time to day.

New Business
It was Voted that the matter Relating to the Withdrawal of the Post from the Bristol County Association and the Invitation from the W.R.C. Corps in Relation to same be taken from the Table

Meeting of April 25th Concluded.

It was afterwards Voted to lay the Matter on the table Indefinitely.

Under the head of Remarks for the good of the Order

Remarks were made by Post Commander Cook.

The	Surgeon	Comrade	Taylor
"	Chaplain	"	Lawcomb.
"	Quartermaster	"	Burgess.
"	S. V. C.	"	Slocum
"	O. D.	"	Donaghy.
"	Adjutant	"	Broadbent
"	Actg O. G	"	Flood
		"	Attwood.
		"	Cobb of Marion

The No of Comrades Present was 26.

The amount of the Penny Collection 30 cts.

The Post Closed in Form

Samuel L. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Redman Post No 1.
Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
c/ Vine Bradford Mass
May 2d 1900

The Post was Called in due form
By P.C. Thomas in Cook.

Officers' Absent. The Surgeon
Commander James Flood acting

The Records of the last meeting Read & Approved.

Q. Masters Report. Cash on hand this date $2.42
Gen'l Orders Nos 4. (N.L.) Read & filed

Sick Report.

1	Comrade	Wrenn	Very Sick.
2	"	Marble	Better.
3	"	Sherman	Sick again.
4	"	Tardie	Out.

c Vine Business

The application of Francis H. Kempton to become a member of this Post was Read. It was accepted and the Commander appointed S. M. Pierce Comrades Ecard & Simmons as a Committee to Investigate the Same.

May 2d 1900 - Reconvened.

Bills.

N. B. G. & E. L. Co. $3.60
H. 2. Dept Mass G. A. R. 2.00

It was Voted to pay the same
On approval of the Finance Committee.

The 2. Master Read his Report for the
Month of April 1900.
It was received and referred
to the auditing Committee.

The Commander Read a Communication
from George Hurlbut Gwinn.
Tendering to the Post his sincere thanks
for the Resolutions adopted at its meeting
Refering to the Death of his Uncle the late
Commade George R. Hurlbut.

The Commander
appointed as the Committee on Patriotic
Exercises at the Public Schools prior to
Memorial day 2. Master Burgess.
Comrades Simmons & Comrade Lawrence.

May 2d 1900 Concluded.

Under the head of Remarks for the year to date.

Remarks were made by

The Post Commander Cook
" J. V. " Bowman
" L. M. Burgess
" L. V. Commander Hixson
" O. D Donaghy
" O. J Callahan
" L. M. Rice

Comrades Downey & Whitfield.

The No of Comrades present was 28.

The amount of the Penny Collection was 25 cts

The Post closed in form.

Samuel L. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Roadside
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
Chelsea Institution Mass.
May 9th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By Post Commander Thomas M. Cook.

Officers' Absent
" " The C. U. G. Bowman
Commade George H. Chace Acting
The O. D. Donaghy.
Commade William W. Atwood. "
The O. G. Callahan.
Commade James Flood. "
The Records of the last meeting Read & approved.

Q. Masters' Report. Cash on hand at this date $2.94.90

Sick & Dist. Commade Warden Butler is out
O. D. Donaghy suffering with a bad head ache.
Commade Marble about the same.
" Sherman still better.
Surgeons' Report. Commade Comache able to be out.
" Marble as Reported.
Commade McElroy about as ~~the~~ last Report.
" Wrightington ~~out~~.
" Sherman as Reported.

Meeting of May 9th 1900 Concluded.

The application of Francis H. Tompkin to become a member of this Post was Read, and on balloting for same he was declared elected as a Member of this Post.

Report of Committee

Comrade George H. Chace in behalf of the Visiting Committee Reported that they had examined the Quartermasters Report for the Month of April 1900 and had found it Correct. It was accepted by the Post and placed on file.

Bills

Josephus Buckley $1.00

On the motion of Surgeon Taylor The Post voted to pay the same in accordance of the Finance Committee.

The Commander Read a Communication from John A. Hawes Camp No 35 Sons of Veterans offering their services to the Post in decorating graves on whatever time may be Desired on Memorial Day. The same was kindly accepted and a vote of thanks given to the Camp for their kind offer.

Meeting of May 9th 1900.

The Commander also Read a Communication from Nathaniel Lyon Post No 2 [illegible] Connecticut G.A.R. Thanking [illegible] Vote of Thanks to this Post for the Use of the Resolutions Passed by the Post upon the death of the late Comrade George R. Hurlburt.

Comrade William Hawes Made Enquiry as to the amount that the Post had in its Relief Fund. It was informed by the Q. M. that it was about $650. dollars

The No of Comrades Present was 19.

The amount of the Penny Collection was $3.23

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel R. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
May 16th 1900.

The Funeral Services of the late Comrade -
Benjamin F. Wood was held in the Post Room
at 2. P.M. The Rev E. Williams a Comrade
of the G.A.R. Officiated. The bearers were
Members of this Post.
Comrade Benjamin F. Wood Died May 13th 1900 Aged 69 years.

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters. William Morgan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
Otis Bickford Mass.
May 16th 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form
By Post Commander Thomas H. Cook.

Officers Absent. A. D. Donaghy.
Comrade William W. Atwood Acting
O. G. Callahan.
Comrade James Flood Acting.

The Records of the last Meeting Read & Approved.

Sick Visiters Report.
Each reported all present.

Sick Report.
A. D. Donaghy Much Better.
Comrade Cain Died at the Home.
Surgeon reported
A. D. Donaghy about as reported.
Motion made and seconded that a Sick Committee
would do in the Case of the last Comrade Died.
All other Comrades absent as the last Report.

Meeting of May 16th 1900 Concluded.

On the motion of Surgeon Taylor. The Post voted to loan Comrade Illing who Resides at Marion a Knapsack. a. Cartridge Box. a. Canteen. and Haversack. to be used at a Memorial Day Service at that place.

On the Motion of the Surgeon the Post voted to purchase new crape for the use of the Post whenever the Occasion Requires it.

On the Motion of the Surgeon. The Post voted that the S. V. U. Comrade Buckley be a Committee of One to procure a Photograph of our late Comrade Benjamin F. Wood.

S. V. U. Buckley at this time stated that he had had some Conversation with Comrade Tom Hines a Sick Comrade of this Post. who wished him to state at the Post Meeting that he should like to have the Privilege of have his Funeral Services in the Post Room and that he wished to be buried in the Soldiers' Lot.

Meeting of May 16th 1900 Concluded.

Remarks for the Good of the Order.

Comrade Simmons and another Comrade whose Name was not Made Known from Post No 190 were present and offered Remarks.

The Post Commander alluded to the Funeral Services of the late Comrade Benjamin F. Wood which was held in the Post Room this day and thank the Committee one and all who were present and assisted at the last Sad Rites of the Comrade. He also Spoke in the highest Terms of Comrade Wood Relating Many Excellent Traites of his Character. The Post Commander Stated that the Meeting of the Post would be held Right after the close of the Parade on Memorial Day for May 30th 1900.

The [illegible] Comrades present was 17.

The amount of the Funny Collection was 35 Cts.

The Post closed in Form.

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No. 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
North Bridgford Mass
May 23d 1910

The Post was Opened in due form
By Post Commander Thomas W. Cook.

All the Officers were present.
The Records of the
Last Meeting Read and approved.

P. M. Report.
Cash on hand this date $316.00

Sick Report
Comrade Conners Sick and in bad Circumstances.

Surgeons' Report.
Comrade Cobb of Marion had
been a very Sick Man but was now better.
all other of the Sick about as they were at the
last Report.

Francis H. Kempton who had been
Elected & became a member of this Post was
present in the anti Room and he was Mustered
into full Membership of this Post.

Meeting of May 25th 1901 Concluded.

Quarter Master Burgess Made the Enquiry if the Memorial Committee had Made Arrangement to Flag the graves of dead Comrades on Sunday as had been stated and the S.V.C who is a member of that Committee said that they had not. the report was False.

The R.C. Read a Communication from the W.R. Corps C/O 53. Stating that their Corps had Voted to furnish Dinner for the Comrades May 30th Memorial Day. He also Read a Communication from Lafayette Post No 140 of the Dept of New York G.A.R. Soliciting the Kind favor of this Post in Strewing Flags & flowers on the Graves of one of their late Comrades. and also sent the Flag to do so with Both Communications was accepted by the Post.

The Post Commander Detailed Comrades Kavanaugh. Rau. and Cormon. as the Committee to Visit Saint Marys' Cemetery for the Purpose of Decorating Soldiers & Sailors graves their Memorial Day.

Meeting of May 23d 1900 Concluded.

Remarks for the good of the Order were Made by the Post Commander

Comrade William Mawer.

Comrad Francis A. Kempton

Comrade James Wood

And Comrade Thatcher of Post No 190.

The No of Comrades Present was 25.

The amount of the Penny Collection was 43 cts.

The Post Closed in form

Samuel S. Bradbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
Sunday May 27th 1900.

Special Meeting.

The Members of the Post & the No of 79. Comrades assimbled at these rooms at 10 oclock am. for the burial & attending Memorial Service. And in company with Camp No 35 Sons of Veterans Marched to the North Congregational Church where they listened to an appropriate Sermon By the Rev John A. Macoll. At the close of the Service the Post Returned to the Post Hall and were dismissed.

Samuel E. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass May 30th 1900.
The Post assembled to the Number of 65
Comrades and Marched to the Corner of Market
and Sixth sts and took passage in the
Electric cars to the Corner of Summer and
Parker sts where they Disembarked and in
Company with the Cumberland Naval Veterans
Marched to the Corner of Parker and Cedar sts
where Camp 120 35 Sons of Veterans were in
waiting for them. The Sons of Veterans with the
Sullivans Band Performed Escort duty to the Oak
Grove Cemetery. The Graves of Departed Soldiers
and Sailors were Decorated and Memorial Service
was held. At the Close of same the Post Returned
to its Quarters in about the same that it had Come
to the Cemetery. Immediately after Arriving at
the Hall the Regular Meeting of the Post for May
30th was held. The Post was opened in due form
By Post Commander Thomas W. Cook
Officer Absent the S. V. C.
Comrade William. Attwood Actg.
The O. G. Comrade Edwin Soule Actg.

The Records of the last Meeting
Read and Approved.

Meeting of May 30th 1900 Concluded.

Sick & Benefit Receipts Since last Meeting $34.00

Surgeons Report.

Comrade Connors' Out but yet weak.

The C. D. Stated that a good disposed Gentleman had given him $1.00 towards that which would benefit the Post. On Motion of Comrade Timmins Flood the Post voted that the $1.00 be placed into the Monumental Fund.

The P. C. appointed a committee of 3 Comrades to draft up Suitable Resolutions Pertaining to the Sermon given By the Rev. John Pickard Memorial Sunday. Consisting of Comrades Newhouse Chairman, Satchwell & Mason. Said Motion was unanimously Carried by the Post.

The Collection Taken was $4.

The Amount of the Entry Collection was $2.01 Cts

The Post Adjourned in Form

Samuel V. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

G. A. R. RESOLUTIONS.

Post One Extends Thanks to Rev. John A. MacColl for His Utterances.

At a regular meeting of William Logan Rodman post 1, G. A. R., last Wednesday evening, resolutions in commendation of the utterances of Rev. John A. MacColl on the morning of May 27 were unanimously adopted. Commander T. W. Cook in addressing a letter to Mr. MacColl says, after alluding to the sermon of that morning: "A patriotic clergy sustained us in the war; it will not suffer the community to become apathetic now, so long as sequent misery remains to be ameliorated."

The resolutions, which were mailed today, are as follows:

Whereas, On the occasion of our recent attendance as a post upon divine service conducted by the Rev. John A. MacColl of this city, a most lucid and patriotic exposition was given of the principles for which we fought in the war of the Great Rebellion and the obligation of the nation to those who made the greater sacrifices for the public good were eloquently recognized and earnestly advocated; and,

Whereas, It is eminently fit that we should reciprocally give expression to our gratitude and appreciation of the kind and sympathetic expression of interest in the veterans of that war, and the earnest commendation of a just and liberal policy in regard to pensions for the needy and disabled wards of the nation; therefore

Resolved, That we heartily and publicly return our thanks to the Rev. John A. MacColl for his forcible and eloquent justification of the cause for which we fought, and for his just appreciation of the duty of the community at large towards those who by the fortunes of that war have become entitled to the most generous consideration of our government for the sacrifices they have made that our free institutions might be preserved for posterity.

Resolved, That these resolutions be extended upon our records as a part of our current history; that they be furnished to the press for publication, and that an engrossed copy of the same, signed by the commander, countersigned by the adjutant, and attested by the seal of the post, be sent to the Rev. John A. MacColl as a formal expression of our appreciation and thanks.

The foregoing resolutions were unanimously adopted at a regular meeting of William Logan Rodman post, No. 1, department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, held at its headquarters in the city of New Bedford on the 30th day of May.

Thomas W. Cook,
Post Commander.

ember of Keble college, and lived for year in the Pusey House. He took is degree in 1894, and was graduated ith theological honors.

In Lent, 1895, he was ordained dea- on by the Rt. Rev. W. W. Niles, D. D., ishop of New Hampshire, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Paris, France, and first exercised the office of is ministry on Easter day following, n the American church in Rome. On St. Peter's day, 1896, he was advanced o the priesthood by the bishop of New Hampshire, at St. Paul's school, Con- ord, New Hampshire, where for two ears he was one of the assistant mas- ers. He was elected to the rectorship f St. Martin's by the vestry of the arish in 1897, and accepted the call to New Bedford. This is his first regular arochial charge.

NEW YORK LAWYER'S NERVE.

Appears in Court Though Informed He Has But Two Days to Live.

New York, June 6.—T. K. Fuller, an ttorney at law, appeared in court to ttend to a divorce suit in which he was counsel, though a physician had old him he could live but two days onger, says a Syracuse special. Mr. Fuller is afflicted with a cancerous growth that has now reached such pro- portions that only a thin wall sepa- ates it from the vital organs. The in- tant one of them is reached death will nsue. The last examinations had shown the probability that the race between the disease and the death of the veteran would be run in a short time, with only one result possible. In the face of this decision the lawyer had come to court. Mr. Fuller asked for a few days postponement of the case, saying he hoped to be able to argue it. He was cool, though weak and emaciated from the illness conse- quent upon his dreadful malady. Close friends knew of his condition and won- dered at his great nerve. He was as calm as any man in the room.

SPEAR-BADGER NUPTIALS.

First Baptist Church, Boston, the Scene of the Wedding.

Boston, June 6.—The wedding of Miss Grace Spear, daughter of J. E. Spear, to Dr. George Badger, occurred yester- day at the First Baptist church, on Commonwealth avenue. Rev. Dr. C. B. Crane officiated.

Norman McLeod presided at the or- gan, and the church was decorated with palms and potted plants. There w[illegible] bridesmaids

Samuel S. Broadbent, Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
May 30th 1900

The Post to the Number of 60. Comrades assembled for the purpose of taking part in the Memorial Day Parade at 2.15 P.M. And under the Command of P.C. joined the Column for the same. The Committee appointed to draft suitable Resolutions pertaining to the Sermon given by Rev John R. Mc Call attended to their duty and by order of the Post a newspaper copy of the Resolutions adopted are as an appendant to this Record. also the doings in general Memorial Day May 30th 1900.

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
June 6th 1900.

The Post Opened in due form
By Post Commander Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' Absent
The Surgeon Comrade Edwin Seale Acting.
The O. G. Comrade James Flood

The Records of the Last Meeting Read and approved.

The Q. M.'s Report cash on hand at this date. $188.59

Sick Report.
By Comrade Hawes. Comrade Marble. Absent the same.
There was no Report by the Surgeon.

Q. M. S. Reported as the Committee appointed by the Post to procure a Photograph of our late Comrade Benjamin F. Wood that he had attended to the duty of the same and had Contracted a bill of $7.00

Meeting of June 6th 1900 Concluded.

Bills.

N. B. G. & E. L. Co.	—	$1.89
John Duff.	—	$175.00
N. B. M. Publishing Co.		$2.25
William Peirce.		$3.00
E. Anthony & Son.		$1.58
Edward F. Wilson & Son.		$3.00
Josephus Buckley		1.00

On Motion of Comrade Atwood the Post Voted to pay the same on approval of the Finance Committee.

The Q. M. Read his Report for the Month of May 1900. and the same was referd to the Auditing Committee.

The P. C. Read a Communication from the Spanish War Veterans, Thanking the Post for ~~all~~ four Memorial Day, Pertaining to

On Motion of the Q. M. the Post Voted to Extend a Written Vote of Thanks to W. R. C No 53. for their Bountiful Collation provided for the Post Memorial Day.

On motion of the C. W. C. The Post voted to Extend a Written Vote of Thanks to the Ladies of the G. A. R. for their Floral Offerings Memorial Day.

On Motion of Comrade Whipple

The Post (voted) that the Report of the Committee to procure a Photograph of our late Comrade Benjamin F. Wood be accepted and that the Committee be discharged.

Meeting of June 6th 1900 Concluded.

Under the head of Remarks for the good of the Order. Past Commander Comrade Spincer ~~B.~~ Chamberlain of Brockton who was present offered Remarks which now were interesting to all and also stated that he hoped that Post One would be able to make a visit to Brockton in the near future.

The S. V. U. offered Remarks and also Commended the members of Camp 35 Sons of Veterans for their acting in assisting the Post Memorial Day.

Remarks were also made by Comrade Hawes. S. M. Price the 2 Mr Comrade Burgess. the Chaplin Comrade Lawscomb and the Adjutant.

The Post Commander also offered Remarks Referring briefly to the doings Memorial Day and stated that on such occasions Mistakes are made and the best that could be done with such cases to let it all pass and try to do better another time.

The No of Comrades present was 24

The amount of the Penny Collection was 1 dollar

The Post closed in form.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
June 13th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form.
By S. V. C. Henry H. Sisson.

Officers' Absent.
The P.C. the S.V.C. acting, J.V.C.
Bowman acting as S.V.C. Comrade Howard
acting as J.V.C. The O.G. Comrade Flood acting.

The Records of the last Meeting Read & Approved.

2. M. Report. Cash on hand at this date $186.86
Comrade George H. Chace Reported that the Auditing
Committee had Examined the 2. M. Report for the
Month of May 1900 and had found the same correct.
It was accepted by the Post and placed on file.
Bills. Gray & Sullivans Orchestra $1.00 on
Motion of the Surgeon the Post Voted to pay the same.
On Approval of the Finance Committee. Comrade
Flood Stated that the Adjutant of the Spanish war
Veterans had Enquired of him in Regard to hiring
The Post Hall. he also Stated that he referred the
Adjutant to the 2. M.

June 13th 1900 Concluded.

The No of Communicants present was 21.

The amount of the Post Collections was 22.06

The Post Record in form

Samuel S. Broadbent

Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman

Post No. 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.

Cor Tenn Boyd and Main Sts

June 20th 1900.

The Post Opened in due form

By Post Commander Thomas W. Cook.

Friends present. The S.V.C. Comrad George H. Chace

Acting. The J. V. C. Comrade James Flood Acting.

The Records of the last Meeting Read and approved.

Q. Master Report. Cash on hand at this date $198.76.

Gen Orders No 5. and Circular Letters' No

Nos 4. Read and filed. in co with Resolutions'

adopted by the Dept.

Meeting of June 20th 1900 Concluded.

Sick Report.

J. V. C. Bowman ailing and unable to be present at the Meeting of the Post this night.

Surgeons' Report.

Comrade Marble appeared about the same but the Comrade Considered that Everything was Dark, and perhaps it would be so while he was permitted to Live. Comrade McElroy almost the same as he has been for some time but Morning more Childish in his ways.

Comrade Brayton about the same.

The Surgeon then Stated that he had found a Post to the Hospital for the purpose of Seeing Comrad Haines but he did not see the Comrade.

New Business

On Motion of S. V. C. Clawson the Post Voted that the Q. M. be Ordered to Procure Ice for the Comrades at least Twice a Week in the Summer.

The Surgeon at this stage of the Meeting Stated that Comrade Zadic Should have been Reported as Sick but now he was better and had been out.

Meeting of June 20th 1900 Concluded.

The S. V. inquired if Comrade Davis was a Suspended Member of this Post. He was assured that the Comrade was Not Suspended.

Under the head of Remarks for the good of the Order a Visiting Comrade. Comrade Charles L. Cummings of Post No 58 of the dept. of Pa. was present and offered Remarks that was of great interest to all.

The S. V. C. offered Remarks and also made the Statement that the Sons of Veterans' connected with Post No 190 done about all the sick watching of the Comrades of this Post.

The No. of Comrades Present was 24.

The amount of the Penny Collection was 21 cts.

The Post closed in form.

Samuel S. Broadbent,
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
June 27th 1900.

Post Opened in due form
By P.C. Thomas U.V. Cook.

Officers' Present
The J. V. C. Comrade Attwood Acting.
The O. G. Comrade Flood Acting.

The Records of the last Meeting Read and approved.

Quarters' Report. Cash on hand at this date $226.51.

Sick Report. J. V. C. Bowman a sick Man.

Surgeons' Report. an Operation had been performed on J. V. C. Bowman and that he was as it has been Reported a sick Man.

Deaths since the last Meeting of the Post
Wednesday June 27th
Comrade David Tandy by Crime Drowned Died 28 May

Horatio A. Palmer a Veteran who had been Elected a member of the Post was present in the Ante Room and he was Mustered into our Ranks.

The following Comrades was dropped from the Roll of Membership of the Post.

No.

1. John Allsop.
2. Stephen E. Summerville.
3. Peter V. Eldredge.
4. John. W. Footman.
5. Thomas Quinen.

At this stage of the Meeting. the Commander Read a Communication in regard to procuring (for ornamental purposes) a portion of the Ordinance at Fort Rodman which have been condemned by the government. stating that providing it met with the approval of the Post he would forward it to the proper Authorities. It was voted unanimously so to sustain him in his Undertaking.

Remarks in the good of the Order.

The Surgeon The Q. M. The O. D. Offered Such and a Copy of the Resolutions adopted by the Dept. in Relation to the Duties of the Sons of Veterans in the near future was Read upon Request of the Surgeon by the Commander.

Meeting of June 29th 1900 - Executive.

The No of comrades present was 21.

The amount of the Penny Collection was 50 cts.

The Post closed in form

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman Post No 1.
dept of Mass G.A.R. New Bedford June 29th 1900

The Funeral services of the late comrade
David Hambly was held in the Post Room at 2 P.M.
Rev S. H. Cox. A comrade Officiated.
The Surgeon of the Post and comrades [illegible]
Burial [illegible]
The Buried was at the Pickers Lot
Rural Cemetary.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
July 4th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By V. C. Henry G. Gibson.

Officers' Absent.
J. P. C. S. V. C. Acting
Comrade Atwood acting as S. V. C.

The V. C. Comrade James F. Wright Acting.
The Surgeon Comrade Kasmir Acting.
The C. M.
The O. D. Comrade George H. Chace Acty.
The O. G. Comrade Whipple Acting.
The C. M. S.
The Records of the last Meeting Read and approved.
Sick Report. J. V. C. Bowman. Improving fast.
The Report from W. R. Corps No 53 was Read and
referred to the auditing Committee. A Communication from
the Bristol County Commissioners in relation to Read
pertaining to Delegates to such.
Bills William Prince 3.00 On Motion of Acty O. D. the Post
Voted to pay the same on approval of the finance Committee.
The No of Comrades Present was 11.
The Post then adjourned to Tuesday Aug 7th at 8 P.M.

Head Quarters' "William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
July 11th 1900.

The Post Opened in due form
By S. V. C. Henry C. Slosson.

Officers' Absent.
Post Commander S. V. C. Acting.
Comrade Wm W. Atwood Acty. S V. C.
The J. V. C. Comrade George H Chace Acty.
The Surgeon Comrade George H. Whipple Acty.
The O. G. Comrade James Flood Acty.
The S. M. Comrade William Hawes Acty.
Records of last Meeting Read & approved.
P. M. Report Cash on hand at this date $225.51

Sick Report J. V. C. Bowman Improving fast.
Bills'

N. B. G & E. L. Co.	$1.75	Josephus Buckley.	$1.00
E. Anthony & Sons'	1.93	S. S. Broadbent.	1.43
M. Rubin & Co.	2.00	C. F. Burgess.	10.68
Wm Atwood orchs Co.	1.00	H. 2. Dept of Mass G.A.R.	2.00
Gray & Sullivans'	1.00		

On Motion of the O. D. the Post Voted to pay the same on approval of the Finance Committee.

Meeting of July 11 " 1900 Concluded.

The 2. M. Read his Monthly Report for the Month of June 1900 Likewise the Report of the Relief Committee. The Veterans Relief Fund. And Monument Fund. And the same was Referred to the auditing Committee.
Under the Remarks for the good of the Order Comrade Charles Thompson of Steinham a member of Post. No 75 of the Dept of Mass Entertained all present with his genial Remarks.

The 2 M. Stated and at the same time Exhibited same that Comrade John P. Zettick had handed to him the Sum of 50 dollors as a donation to the Post.
On Motion of the Chaplin the Post Voted to Extend a written Vote of Thanks to Comrade Zettick for his Magnificent Donation.

Remarks was Called by Comrade Hawes and the Adjutant Certaining to the District County Convention.
The Post Voted to Remit the dues of Comrade Brayton Comrade Marble and Comrade Stephen Townsend Untill July 1st 1900.

Meeting of the 11th Co. 500 ... decided.

Remarks on the good of the Order were made
By Comrade Zittick

The No of Comrades Present 19.

The amount of the Penny Collection 87 cents.

No sick heard in Comm.

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
Bedford Mass
July 18th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form.
By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent.

1. The S.V.C. Comrade George H. Chace Acting.
2. The O.G. Comrade Edwin P. Soule "
3. The S.M. Comrade James Flood "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & Approved.

The D.K. Report. Cash on hand at this date $37.33

Sick Report.

1. Comrade Tuttick Gaining
and able to take care of himself.

2. Comrade McClure Declining all the time.

Surgeons Report.

1. Comrade Tuttick as he has been Reported.
2. Comrade Marble about as the last Report.

Meeting of July 18th 1900 Concluded.

Reports of Committees.

Comrade George H. Chace Reported that the Auditing Committee had Examined the Various Reports of the P. M. Meeting June 1900. And had found them Correct. The same was accepted by the Post and ordered to be filed.

New Business.

Bills of Josephus Buckley. & Co. On Motion of the P. M. Post Voted that the same be paid from the Relief Fund On approval of the Finance Committee.

Acting S. M. Flood Reported On the case of Comrade Charles F Dunham.

Comrade George H. Whipple Reported that he had called On Comrade Tetlick and the Comrade was not only surprised but was displeased as well at the critics in the Local Paper of his Donation to the Post.

Remarks for the good of the Order were made by Comrade Charles Thompson of Post 75 of Stoneham Mass., Somewhat on the apparent unreasonable adjudication of some of the Claims for Pensions. Also Remarks were made by J. V. C. Bowman the C. D. and the Acting S. M. Comrade Flood.

The No. of Comrade Present. 22.

The amount of the Penny Collection 30. Cents.

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel S. Broadbent

Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
July 25th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By S. V. C. Henry C. Slosson.

Officrs' Absent.

1. The Post Commander The S. V. C. Acting.
Comrade William W. Atwood acting as S. V. C.

2. The J. V. C. Comrade Geo H. Chace Acting.

3. The Surgeon Comrade Charles C. Simmons' Acte.

4 The O. G. Comrade Edwin P. Soule Acty.

Records of the last Meeting Read & approved.

2 M. Reported cash on hand at this date $298. 63

Sick Report. Comrade Tetlick about as he was last Reported Excepting his Eyes which were troubling him.

Comrade George Wallace as being in a Bad Condition.

Meeting of July 25th 1900. Concluded.

New Business.

Comrade [illegible] Statham was Reported as sick and
The 2 M. Reported that his Case had been attended to.

Remarks for the good of the Order.

Comrade I. H. Rust a visiting Comrade from
Post No 42. of the Dept of Conn was
Present Offered Remarks Enlighting the Post
Concerning as to the doings of the Post which he
belonged to and also stated that Post 1. had
what he Called a very pleasant home.

Comrade Austin S. Cushman a Member of the
Post who Resides at East Orange New Jersey
was present and interested all present with his
Remarks and stating that it afforded him
great pleasure to be present at the Meeting of the Post.
this Evening.

Remarks was also offered by the Acting P. C.

No of Comrades Present 19.

The amount of Penny Collection 2.5. 6½

The Post Closed in form.

Samuel L. Broadbent.
Adjutant

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
August 1st 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.
Officers Absent.
The J. V. C. Comrade George H. Chace Acting.
The Surgeon. Comrade George H. Whipple "
The O. D. Comrade William W. Atwood "
The O. G. Comrade James Flood "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & approved.

The Q. M. Reported. Cash on hand at this date $302. 03

Sick Report.
Comrad Tattick. Was Reported as in a bad condition by Comrade George H. Whipple.

The Q. M. Read his Monthly Report for the Month of July 1900. Same was Referred to the auditing Committee.

Meeting Adjourned 1st 1900 Concluded.

Comrades Alfred R. Marsz
George L. Durfee Paid up Before Dec. 31st 1900.
George P. Gifford was Reported
as being in arrears to the Post for dues.
15 Vote of the Post they were Suspended from same.

Enquiry was made in regard to the case of
Comrade John Smith by the S. M. the Q.M.
in Reply stated that he had Written to Comrade
Smith in Regard to his case and that he was
Expecting to hear from him in the near future.

The No of Comrades Present. 18

The Amount of the Penny Collection 23 Cts.

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel L. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
Aug 8th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent.
The J. V. C. Comrade George Chace Acting
The Surgeon. Comrade William W. Atwood "
The O. G. Comrade James Flood "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & approved.

The Quarter Master Reported Cash on hand this date $31.81

Sick Report By Dr. H. S. Buckley.
" Comrade Tuttle in a bad shape.
" By O. D. Donaghy Comrade Brayton
Wasting away but in good Spirits.
New Business.
The Commander Read a Communication from
Bacon Post No 3. G. A. R. Dept of R. I.
also one from the Adjutant of Bristol County Convention.
also one from Ladies Aid Society No 1.

Meeting of August 8th 1900 Concluded.
Also One from John N. Hall Camp No 35.
Sons of Veterans announcing that the
anniversary of their Camp would be held
Tuesday Eve Aug 14th 1900 and Extending a
cordial Invitation to the Post to attend Such.

On Motion of Comrade Atwood the Post Voted that
the Invitation be accepted and that it was
the desire of the Post that all who could
would attend.

On Motion of the S. V. favor the Post Voted
that the Commander answer the Communication
from the Adjutant of Bristol County Convention.
informing Same that it was Considered
inexpedient by the Post to make the Convention
held there Next Fall.
The D. M. Read a Communication from Comrad
John Smith who now Resides at Lawn Iowa.
asking for an honorable Discharge from the Post

Comrades Present 22.

Amount of Penny Collection 23 Cts

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
August 14th 1900.

Nine Members of the Post assembled at
these Quarters this Evening and by Invitation
Repaired to the Quarters of Camp No 35
Sons of Veterans. The Occasion for so doing
was that it was the 16th anniversary of the
Existence of the Camp. A Countribi Collation
was Served a full Band of Music was
one of the features. Speeches was made
and a good time in General was had

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Died Since the Meeting of the Post Aug 8th 1900

Comrade John J. Tuttick at the
Saint Luke Hospital this City August 14th 1900
Aged 74 years.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
c/ View Bedford Mass
August 15th 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form.
By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent.
The J. V. C. Comrade George H. Lehaer Notary
The Surgeon Comrade William W. Atwood "
The Officer of the Guard, Comrade James Flood "

Records of last Meeting Read & approved.

D. M. Report Cash on hand this date 52.14

Sick Report By Comrade Atwood
Comrade John Lawrence was taken home
in a Cab last Monday on account of being Sick.
Died Since the last Meeting of the Post.
Comrade John J.P. Zettick Died at the St
Lukes Hospital this City Aug 14th 1900 Aged 44 years.
Bills Josephus Brickley $6.00
On Motion of the D. M. the same is paid
from the Relief Fund on approval of Finance Committee.
Correction
Comrade Zettick's Name in full
is John J. P. Zettick.

Meeting of August 15th 1900 Continued.

P. C. Read a communication from the W. R. C. No 53 announcing to the Post that they was cordially Invited to attend the 15th anniversary of the Corps which would be held in G. A. R. Thursday Evening Sept 13th 1900. and Soliciting from the Post the use of the Kitchen and Supper Room on that Occasion.

On Motion of Comrade Atwood the Post Voted to accept the same. and the use of Kitchen and Supper Room granted.

The Commander stated that it was an unpleasant duty for him to announce that another Comrade had passed away and that in company with Comrade Wilbur he stood by the Bed side of Comrade Tuttle when he departed from this life and that Everything that could be done has been in Laying away of the Comrade on the Morrow.

Comrades Present 19.

Amount of Penny Collection 23 cts

The Post closed in form.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
August 16th 1900.

The Funeral Services of late Comrade John G. P. Tuttick was held in the Post Room at 2 P.M. The Services were of the Nature appropriate to the Departure from this life of a Christian and a Defender of his Country. Rev E. Tirrell officiated. A Number of the Comrades were present and also Members of the Cumberland Naval Association to which the Comrade belonged. Members of the W. R. C. and Numerous other Friends were present. At the Conclusion of the Services at the Post Room Members of the Post in charge of the R. C. and Members of the Naval Association under charge of their Commander accompanied the Remains to Rural Cemetary where the last Sad Rites were Jointly Performed.

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Redman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
August 22d 1900.

The Post was opend in due form
By J. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent.
1 The J. V. C. Comrade George H. Chace Actg.
2 The O. G. " Charles C. Simmons "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & approved.

The Q. M.s Report. Cash on hand this date. $336.14

Surgeons Report Comrade Lawrence Batten and Out.
National orders No 9 & Dept orders No 6.
New Business. Read and filed.
On Motion of the Surgeon the Post voted & appoint a Committee of one to procure a Photograph of our late Comrade Tetlick and the Surgeon was appointed as that Committee.

Statments was Made Recarding the Photographs of our late Comrades Hatch & Hambly.
Remarks was offered by the Q. M. & Comrade Simmons
Comrades Present 20 Penny Collection 13 cts

Meeting of August 22d 1900 Concluded.

The Post closed in form.

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
August 29th 1900.

The Post Opened in due form
By P.C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent
The J.V.C. Comrade George H. Chace. Acting.
The O.D. " James Filood. "
The S.M. " William W. Atwood. "

The Records of last Meeting Read & approved.

Q.M.S. Report Cash on hand this date $3.02.½

Sick Report By P.C. that he had seen Comrade George Wallace out and that he was Near the end Fail and not looking any to well.
By the O.D. Comrade Charles Brayton as having the Dysentery quite Bad and that the Comrade is on the way.

Meeting of August 20th 1900 concluded.

New Business.

Bills Gray & Sullivans Orchestra $1.00
On Motion of Acting J. V. C. Chace the Post
Voted to pay same on the approval of Finance Committee.

Remarks for the good of the Order were made
By S. V. C. Slocum. 2d. Burgess. O. D. Donaghy.
Acting J. V. C. Chace. Acting L. M. Attwood.
Acting O. G. Allen. and the Adjutant.

Remarks Pleasant 15 Members.

Amount of Penny Collection 12½ Cts.

The Post closed in form.

Samuel A. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Sept 5th 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form
By S. V. C. Henry C. Gleason.

Officers' Absent
The P.C. The S.V.C. Acting.
Comrade William W. Atwood Acty S. V. C.
The J. V. C. Comrade George H. Chace Acty.
The O. G. Comrade James Tilton Acty.
Records of last Meeting Read & Approved.
Q.M.'s Report. The amount in hand Same as it was
at the last Meeting of the Post Namely $342.14

Sick Report By Comrade George H. Whipple
Comrad Michel Wirth About as usual.
Surgeon Taylor Comrade Parker About the Same.
Comrade Brayton as Reported at the last Meeting.
Comrade Hervey as in a Bad Shape and That
the Surgeon did not think the Comrade would not
with Out the Coming Winter.
By C. D. Donaghy Comrade Brayton as Reported.
By [illegible] Comrad Henry Hines About as usual.

Meeting of Sept 5th 1900. Concluded.

The case of Wabash Hall a Soldier in destitute circumstances residing in this Building on Middle St was Referred to the Post. By command of the Surgeon a motion was made by the O. G. The Post voted that the Matter be left in the hands of the Posts Committee on State Aid.

New Business.

Wills	E. Anthony & Son.	2.00
	Wm. Price	3.00
	N. B. Gas & E. L. Co:	1.82
	Frank M. Jenkins	2.15

On Motion of the Surgeon

The Post Voted to pay same

On the approval of the Finance Committee.

The Read his Report for the month of August 1900 and same was Referred to the Auditing Committee.

Remarks for the good of the order was Made by Comrades Edwin P. Scott and Brother O. G. James Flood.

Comrades present 17.

Amount of Penny Collection 10 cts

The Post closed in form.

Samuel A. Broadbent.

Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Sept 12th 1888.

The Post was Opened in due form
by S. V. C. Comm. C. Slocum.
Officers Absent.
1 The P.C. S. V. C. Satin.
Comrade Charles C. Simmons Acting S. V. C.
2 " V.C. Comrade George L. Wilcox Satin.
3 O. D. " William W. Atwood. "
4 O. G. " James Flood "
The Records of last Meeting Read & approved.
2 M.S. Report. Cash on hand this date $12.52

There was No Sick Report.
Surgeons Report.
Comrade Brayton as being out of the City.
Comrade was Reported to him as being Sick.
Comrade Wilcox on behalf of the Auditing
Committee that the 2nd Q.M.S. Report for the month of
[illegible] and that the Cash
[illegible] found correct there being No Objections
it was ordered Filed.

Meeting of Sept 12th 1900 Comrade.

Pd
Bills Patton Printing Co 3/00.

On Motion of Comrade Allwood the Post
Voted that same be held on the
Allwood Memorial Committee.

The Surgeon spoke with some length &
time in Relation to the Anniversary of the
W. R. C. William Logan Pedman Corps No 53.
calling the attention of the Comrades to the fact
that the Corps trusted that Many of the
Comrades would be present on that Occasion.

Comrade James Flood Enquired if anything had been
done by the Post in Regard to the Distressed Soldier
that was Reported as Residing in Patton Building
Middle st the Adjt R.G Reported that he had told
the P.C. and that he was satisfied that the
Matter had been attended to.
The 2 M. Stated that he had Received a Letter
from Comrade Page of Post 6 now Resides at
Mortti and he the 2 M stated that the
Comrade was Wounded 7 different times
during the rebellion and that the 2 M. thought
the Comrades of the Post would like to See
Such a Comrade.

Meeting of Sept 12th 1900 Concluded.

Remarks was made by Comrade William E. Mason who stated that his Business was of such a Nature that he could not attend many Meetings of the Post but he was Friendly Inclined to be present this Evening and he also assured the Members of the Post that he was interested in the welfare of the Both the Members and the Post Bre.

Comrades Present 18.

Amount of Penny Collection 21 cts

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel S. Broadbent

Adjutant.

Head Quarters Sept 13th 1900

Members of the Post assembled. the occasion of their doing such was for the purpose of attending the 15th anniversary of Wm Logan Rochman W.R.C. No 53. as the P.C. was unintentionaly Absent the Post was Represented by S.V.C Slesson a Pleasing Entertainment was given under the Auspices of the W. R.C. on occasion of such - Oysters was Serv'd all present Repaired to the Posts Banquet Room and partook of a bountifull Collation

Samuel S. Broadbent

Adjutant

Post No 1 Dept of Mass G A R — New Bedford Mass — Sept 11 1890

Head Quarters William Logan Redman

Post Opened in due form

By Post Commander Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' Absent.

1st The J. V. C. Comrade George H. Chace Acting.
2d " D. C. " " James Hood "
3d " S. M. " " James L. Bryant "

The Records of last Meeting Read & Approved.

Q. M.'s Report. Cash on hand this date. $177.37

Surgeons Report

Call on Comrade Sabins and found him in Bed but yet in a condition to sit up part of the time.

A Communication was Read from the Bristol County Association.

Remarks for the good of the Order was made by the P. C. the S. V. C. and Comrade Atwood.

Comrades' Present. 15

Amount of Fruit Collection 18 Cts

The Post Closed in form.

Corrected by Lead Pencil
The date of the meeting and the
No of the Post and the Dept
named and where held and when.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
Town Bradford Mass
Sept 26th 1900.

The Post Opened in due form.
By S. V. C. Henry C. Slocum.
Officers Absent
The Post Commander
The S. V. C Acting Comrade Charles C. Simmons
acting as S. V. C.
The J. V. C Comrade George H. Chase Acting
The D. G. Comrade James Toland
The Records of last Meeting Read & Approved.
2 Mo Report Each on Hand this date 2.04.12

Surgeons Report
Call on Comrade Sabins and they report that the Comrade was in a condition for the Post consideration for a long time & come. Call on Comrade Hastle and found him about the same.
Died Since the last Meeting of the Post.
Comrade John McKenney aged 74 yrs 7 mo
Died Sept 20th 1900 and the last Sad Rites of the G.A.R. was performed at the St Marys Cemetary Sunday Sept 23d 1900.

Meeting of Sept. 26th 1900. Concluded.

The Q.M. Read a communication from William M. Scranton of Brownfield enclosing as. with the amount of $100 Enclosed. Soliciting the favor of being Reinstated into Post One. And on the Post Soliciting for the same he was Declared Reinstated as a Member of the Post.

On motion of the Surgeon the Post Voted to Appoint a Committee of one to Buy and Procure a Photograph of our late Comrade John McIlvoy. and by vote of the Post the Surgeon was Appointed as that Committee.

Remarks was offered for the good of the order by Comrade Simmons Comrade Chace and Comrade Filed.

No of Comrades present 17.

The amount of the Penny Collection was 13 cts

The Post Closed in form

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Mass
Oct 3d 1900.

The Post was Opened in due Form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' Absent.

The S. V. C. Comrade William W. Atwood Acting.
" Surgeon " Edwin P. Soule "
" A. A. " James L. Bryant "

The Records of last Meeting Read & Approved.

The Q. M.'s Report Cash on hand this date $ 21. 12

Sick Report
By the Chaplain the Surgeons wife Reported to him that the Surgeon was Sick.
By Comrade Whipple that the Surgeon was Sick with the Inflooby Herbus.

Bills

N. B. G. & E. Light Co	2.08
William Faires	3.00
Gray & Sullivan	2.00
S. S. Broadbent	4.15

Meeting of Oct 8th 1900. Concluded.
On Motion of the A. D. the Post voted to
Pay the same on Approval of the Finance Committee.

The 2d Read his Monthly Report for the month
Ending Sept 1900. The same was Received
By the Post and Referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Commander Read the Quarterly Report Ending
Sept 1900 of W. R. C. Musician Lizzie Redman Corps
No 53 the same was Received and Ordered to be
placed on file.

Comrades Thomas H. Soule and Sylvester L. Bennett
was Reported as being 9 Mos and More in arrears
And on Balloting for same the Post voted to
Suspend the Comrades.

The 2. V. Reported that the Posts roll had been
Left for the 1st & 3d Tuesday Nights of Each Month.
& the Daughters of Liberty.
Remarks for the good of the Order
was offered by P. C. the V. V. C. Acty J. V. C & Steward.
the Chaplain. and O. D. Comrades Selected
Bryant Downer Whipple & Soule to act as guards for
Muster and Inspection of the Post. Comrades Present 18
The Post Closed in form. Amount of Penny Collection 20 cts

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters, William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Oct 10th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers Absent.
Adj't U. S. Comm William H. Howard Sta...

The Records of the last Meeting Read & approved.

The Gen. Reported ... his date ... 1900 ...
national Order No 1. Dept Order No ... and
Circular Letter No 1. Read and Ordered Filed.

Sick Report
By Comrade Flood there was Comrade Peckham
but his hand is yet tied up.
Surgeons Report
Comrade Peckham about the same as his
last Report but the Comrade has recovered ...
Much with his hand.
Reports of Committees
The Chaplin Reported that as yet the
Auditing Committee had not ... since last
Meeting of the Post.

Meeting Oct 10th 1900. Concluded.

Comrade James Flood as the Committee appointed to see Comrade Sylvester L. Bennett Reported that he had not been able to see the Comrade.

Bills

Caskets Ruckle $1.00

On Motion of Comrade Flood the Post Voted to pay the same on approval of Finance Committee.

The Q. M. Reported that Comrade Waterson who resides at Fauquier was $1.00 in arrears to the Post and on Motion of the Surgeon his case was left in the care of Comrade James F. Tripp who was present at the Meeting of the Post.

The Q. M. Reported that Comrade Ezekiel (Ezekiel) was also in arrears to the Post. and on Motion of the Surgeon the Post Voted to Remit the Comrades Dues until Oct 1st 1900.

The Commander called the attention of the Comrades to the Endorsment of the National Convention to the Amendment presented to Congress for Pensioners to Soldiers & Sailors in Relation to Enlistments

Meeting C[illegible] 10th 1900.

and on motion of the S.V.C. the Post Voted that the Committee of Relief Corps with the Resolutions adopted and present to the Commander & Officers from this District of Post desire in Regard to the same

Under Remarks for the good of the Order The Surgeon Stated that our new Tenants the Daughters of Liberty was going to give a Supper on their First [illegible] in the new Quarters the 3d Tuesday of this Month and that tickets for the same.

Remark was heard by the S.V.C. the O.D. and Comrade Flood. The Adjutant Read a Communication from Comrade William N. Scranton who Resides at Boston.

Comrades Present 17

Amount of Collection 7 Cents

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel S. Broadbent,
Adjutant.

Head Quarters, William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
Oct 9th 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form
By Com. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers present
The Surgeon, Commander, Adjutant, Q.M., Lt.

Minutes of the last Meeting Read & Approved.

There was no Report of the Sick

New Business.

The Commander Read a Communication from
Comrade William W. Castle
Commander of Post No 92 Dept of Mass.
Remarks on the Good of the Order were Made
By Comrades William Hawes
Comrade James Flood, the Chaplain Comrade Luscomb
the 2 M. Comrade Burgess, and Comrade Atwood

Comrades present 24.

Amount of the Penny Collection 25 cts

The Post closed in form.

Samuel L. Broadbent
3d Lieutenant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Oct 24th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' Absent
The J. V. C. Comrade George H. Chace Acting.

The Records of the last Meeting Read & Approved.
Dept orders no 8. Hdt no 2. Read & Filed.
The Q. M. Reported Cash on hand this date $9.77.
Sick Report
Comrade Hawes Comrade Benjamin Lord
Quite sick with disease of the Rectum.
Comrade Marble about as usual.
Surgeons Report.
Comrade Sabins about as he was last time
that S. visited him before.
Comrade Brayton about as he has been
for Several years.
Under the Remarks for the good of the order Remarks'
for the same was offered By Comrades Hawes. Atwood
Simmons and James F. Frith the J. V. C. & the Q. M.
Comrades Present 20. Amount of Money Collected $ 1.00 cts.
The Post closed in due form.

Samuel L. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Oct 31st 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form.
By P.C. Thomas W. Hood.

Officers Absent.

The Records of the last meeting read & approved.

The Q. M. Reported Cash on hand this date $2.07. cts

Surgeons Report
Comrade Benjamin F. Card Somewhat better.

Comrade George M. Wheaton Reported that the Auditing Committee had Examined the Report of the Q.M. for the month of Sept, 1900 and had found the same Correct it was accepted and Ordered to be filed.

New Business.

Comrade Atwood Reported that a motion of the Flag Staff had given out and on the motion of Surgeon Taylor the matter was left in the hands of the Q.M.

Meeting of Oct. 31st 1900. Re-convened.

The 2d V. stated that the Insurance on the Post would expire 1st Nov 3d Inst. On motion of Comrade Flood the Post voted to authorize the 2d V. to Reinsure same as before.

The Adjutant moved that the use of the hall and Post Rooms be granted to the Bristol County Association 1st Jan.

A motion was made by the 2 V. that the Question be laid upon the Table Carried.

A motion by the 2d V. to take from the Table the matter pertaining to the Bristol County Association of a Recent date Carried.

The Post voted to take from the Table the Question Relative to the granting to the Bristol County Association the use of Post hall and Rooms January 1901.

The Post then voted that the use of the hall and Post Rooms be granted to the Bristol County Association 1st January.
On motion made by Comrade Flood the Post voted to Invite the Bristol County Association to meet with Post One Next January.

Meeting of Oct 31st 1900. Concluded.

Under the head of Miscellaneous business Remarks were made by Comrade Nye & Sutton, also by Acting D. of the G. Comrade James Flood

Comrades Present 21.

The amount of dues collected 30 cts.

The Post closed in form

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Nov 1900.

Head Quarters William Morgan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G. A. R.
New Bedford Mass
Nov 4th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas Jr Cook.

Officers' Absent.
The S. of the G. Comrade James Flood Acting.

The Records of the last Meeting Read & Approved.

A Communication from Comrade Peter M. Garity A. Member of Post 46 Instructing Officer for Post 1. was Read which Notified the members that he would be present for the purpose of Inspecting the Post November 4th 1900.

The 2 M. Report should be wrote before & and the Inspecting Officers Communication S. S. B Supt.

2 M. Reported Cash on hand this date $2,00 cts

Surgeons Reported
Comrade Benjamin F. Ward Very Bad Condition Indeed. and thought the Comrade would Eventually have to go under an Operation. Surgeon also Reported that Comrade Sabins who is Sick as well according to the way that the Comrades wife talked was a little better than he the Comrade was at the last Report but the Comrade himself did not think he was.

Meeting Oct 6th 1900 Concluded.

Committees Reported.

The 2 M. who was appointed as the Committee to have the Hall & Rep Reported Reported that he had attended to the duty and had contracted a Bill for $6.00 the Report was accepted by the Post.

Bills

Frank M. Jenkins	70.
N. B. G. & E. L. Co.	$4.06
Hiram Vancampen.	15.00
Charles F. Burgess.	10.00
[illegible] Perry.	1.00

On motion of the 2. M. the Post voted to pay the Several Bills as approved of the Finance Committee.

On Motion of the S. V. C. the Post voted to Reconsider the vote of the meeting of Oct 31st 1900 & Invite the Bristol County association to meet with Post 1. Jan 3rd 1901

On

Motion of the 2. M. the Post Voted that the Nominating List for officers of the Post for 1901 be closed.

The following was Nominated for P. C. the Present P. C. Declining to serve

O. D. Joseph Donaghy

Comrade John H. Lawrence On Motion of Comrade James Flood the Post voted that the List for Post C. Be closed.

Meeting of Nov. 7th 1800 Concluded.

For S. V. C. Hannah A. Gleason the Present one

Henry B. James.

William Sanders

On motion of the 2d M. the Post voted that the List be Closed.

For J. V. C. James Flood.

William Downey.

Josephus Buckley.

On Motion of Comrade James F. Tripp the Post voted that the List be Closed.

For 2d M. Charles F. Burgess the Present one on Motion of the S. V. C. the Post voted that the List be Closed

For Chaplain Summion P. Luscomb Post voted that List be Closed.

For Surgeon Josephus Buckley Motion of James F. Tripp. the Post voted that the List be Closed.

For O. D. Joseph Dunphy.

Edwin P. Soule. Post voted that the List be Closed.

For O. G. George H. Whipple Motion of the S. V. C. the Post voted that the list be Closed.

For Relief Committee

Ward No 1. George H. Whipple.

" " 2 Benjamin F. Card.

" " 3 James L. Wilbur.

" " 4 Edwin P. Soule.

" " 5 George A. Fowler.

" " 6 Samuel S. Broadbent.

For Fairhaven James F. Tripp.

Meeting of Nov. 7th 1900. Concluded.

For Delegates to the Dept Convention

Thomas W. Cook.

James F. Tuttle.

James L. Wilber.

Charles G. Simmons.

John H Lawrence.

Thomas W. Comstock.

Chaplin Luscomb. Surrender P.

James Flood. Motion of Comrade Downey the Post voted that the list be closed.

For Alternates to the Dept Convention

William Downey.

George H. Taylor.

George H. Richards.

George H. Chace.

Samuel S. Broadbent.

Edwin R. Soule.

Charles T. Burgess. Post voted that the List be closed.

The Q.M. Read his Monthly Report for the Month of Oct 1900. the same was Received and Refered to the auditing committee.

Remarks for the good of the Order. was offered by the S.V.C. Reason Comrade Flood. Surgeon Taylor. On motion of the S.V.C. the Post voted to furnish Pipes. Tobacco. Cigars. at the night of the Inspection On motion of Comrade Flood the Post voted that a Committee be appointed for that occasion

Meeting of 1865 / 11th 1, 66. Continued.

And the Committee appointed consisted of
Comrades Grant H. Ames.
Edwin P. Soule.
George H. Whipple.

Comrades Present. 19.
Amount of Penny Collection 18 11 6d
The Post closed in form
Samuel A. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Nov 14th 1900.

The Post Opened in due form.
By V. C. Thomas M. Dow.
Officers' Absent
The D. of the S. Command, William [illegible]

The Records of the last Meeting Read and duly
addicted to the same that a Reduction to the Bill for
Repairing the Flag Staff of 100. was recommended was [illegible]

2 M. Reported
each on hand this date $284.74

Meeting of Nov 14th 1900. Concluded.

Sick Report.

N.A. Comrade Laird Comrade at Better.

S.M. " James Out and at work

Surgeons Report.

Comrade Sabins Better & out.

" Laird as Reported.

" Brayton about as usal.

Report of Committee.

The Surgeon on the Committee to Procure the Photograph of our late comrade Mc Elwey. Reported that he had done such and had Contracted a Bill of 50 Cts' the Report was accepted.

New Business. Bills

George A. Taylor 50 cts

A motion of Comrade Flood the Post Voted to pay the same On the approval of the Finance Committee and that the Photograph be placed upon the wall.

at this Stage of the Meeting

The P.C. announced that Comrade Peter M. Crity of West 46. the Inspecting Officer was Present in the Ante Room for the Purpose of Inspecting the Post.

The Inspecting officer was received in Presence and the O.D by order of the Post Commander Repaired to the Anti Room and Escorted the Inspecting officer to the Altar and Introduced him to the Post and he was given a Seat at the Right of the P.C.

Meeting of Inst. 14th 1900. Concluded.

The 2 M. announced that he had a short Transfer Card from Omaha Post, but the Owner could not be found.

Comrade [illegible] Petition & Application - a Transfer Card.

The Inspecting Officer proceeded to Inspect the Post. During the Ceremony the Muster in Service of a New Comrade into the Ranks of the Post was performed.

Remarks for the good of the Order were made by the Co.

The Inspecting Officer Peter M. Hanley a member of Post No. who installed the officers elected Surrendering of Post to and congratulated the Comrades on their splendid appearance at the time of Offr. He also presented Comrade Edward Hanley a Gold Watch. Remarks also by Comrade Edward Hanley of Post No. and Comrade [illegible] of Post 1. as well. Comrade William Barnett of the Post with a Patriotic Address. Comrade [illegible] Lawyer of Post 140 a Visiting Comrade offered Brief Remarks.

Comrades Present 43.

Amount of Items collection 51 Cts.

Meeting of Nov. 14th & 1900. Concluded.

The Post Closed in form.

and the Comrades Repaired to the Vet's Banquet Room and partook of a Bountyfull Collation. Pipes was lighted and a very Pleasant Camp Fire was Enjoyed. There was Present as well 2 Vocalists who added to the Entertainment of the Evening.

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Post
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
Nov 21st 1900.

The Post was opened in due form.
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.

Officers' absent.

The J. V. C. Comrade James Tripp Acting.
" O. G. " Edwin P. Soule "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & Approved.

All Relief. Death on hand this date $2.08. 78

Sick Report.

By C. D. Comrade William Hamer was reported as being sick.

Surgeons Report Comrade Cook not as well as he was the last time that I saw him before.

Meeting of Nov 21st 1900 Concluded.

Comrade George Wallace a Sick Man [illegible] a State Aid Comrade [illegible] was watching with him.

New Business.

The Commander Read a Communication from R. A. Price Corps no 95. Dept of Mass W. R. C. In relation of the G. A. R. the Post Voted that the Communication lay on the Table Indefinitely.

P. C. called the attention of the members Present [redacted] to the fact that two weeks from to night would occur the annual Election of Officers of the Post.

On motion the Surgeon the Post voted that the List for the Relief Committee be open. and Comrade James E. Bryant was Nominated. Voted that the List be Closed.

P. C. Solicited the 2 M. to Explain why in the Post was so Laid up for Officers last year. and the 2 M. made an Explanation.

V. C. C. Moved that the Nominating List for Officers for the Comming year be open. Seconded. Post Commander the name of Officers as Given were added. The Post voted that the List as Commander be Closed.

Meeting of Nov 21st 1900. Concluded.

For S.V.C. No names was added and the Post voted that the list be closed

For J.V.C. No names was added and the Post voted that the list be closed.

For 2 M. the name of George H. Whipple added
The Post voted that the list be closed.

For Chaplin No names added to the list and the Post voted that the list be closed.

For Surgeon The name of James L. Bryant was added.
Post voted that the list be closed.

For
O. D. Commade William Gifford. Commades Deneufbay and Seele Declining Post voted that the list be closed.

For
O. G. No names added and the Post voted that the list be closed.

For Delegates to Dept Convention the name of the Surgeon Georg H Taylor was added Post voted that the list be closed.

For Alternates to the Dept Convention no names added and the Post voted that the list be closed.

Meeting of Nov 21st 1900 Concluded.

Remarks per the good of the Order was offered By the Surgeon. the S.V.C. the 2. M. in Reference to watches in Case of Sickness of the members of the Post also the Chaplain who moved that a committee of 3. be appointed to confer with Camp no 95 Sons of Veterans in Relation to the matter. and the Surgeon the Chaplain and the S.V.C was appointed.

The Commander Stated that the administrator of the Effects of our late Comrade John J. R. Stick had presented to the Post through him the Picture of the deceased comrade on Condition that if the Sister of the deceased Comrade Ever wanted it that it should be turned over to her and if she never wanted the Picture it was to be wholly the Post's Property.

no of Comrades Present 19.

Amount of Money Collection 12 Cts

The Post Closed in Form

Samuel L. Brant
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 6 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass.
Nov 28th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form
By P.C. Thomas T.V. Cook.
Officers Absent.
The S.V.C. Comrade James F. Tripp Acting.
" O. of the G. Comrad William Stowd "
" S.M. Comrade James L. Bryant "
The Records of the last Meeting was Read & Approved.

Sick & Disb. Report. Cash on hand this date $3 Bro. 78 cts
There was no Report under the head of Sick & Disb.

Funerals Report. Comrade Wallace Sanborn & Lewis.
Report of Committees
The Chaplin Reported that the Committee appointed to Confer with Camp No 35 Sons of Veterans had Rendered to that Duty and that the Camp had assured the Committee that they would willing do as far as in their power anything they could for the Post and On Motion of the Chaplin the Post voted to Continue the Committee a little longer to arrange the Matter Thoroughly.

Meeting of Nov 28th 1900. - Concluded.
B. M.

William Atwood $100

On Motion of the Surgeon the Post voted to pay the same on the Approval of the Finance Committee. . . .

On Motion of the Surgeon the Post voted that the Nomination List for P. C. be opened. Comrade [illegible] Wing was Nominated. the vote voted that the list be closed.

The A. V. M. announced that Comrade William [illegible] who had been Nominated for the O. of D. declining on the account of Sickness & [illegible] Name to be with-
drawn
The Post voted that the List for the O. of the D. Be Opened and Comrade [illegible] was Nominated

The Post voted that the list be closed Remarks for the need of the order was offered by the Surgeon also by the Chaplain.

Comrades Present 16
Amount of the Finance Collection was 1st Qrs.

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel V. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford Mass
Dec 8th 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form
By P. C. Thomas Jr. Cook.

Officers' Absent.
The S.V.C. Comrade George H. Whipple Acting.
" O.G. " William W. Atwood "
" " "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & With the Correcting of the Name of the Comrade who made the Motion as to the Continuence of the Committee appointed by the Post to Confer with the Camp No 35 Sons of Veterans a little longer to perfect Arrangements' was Approved.

Q.M. Report. Cash On hand this date $32.78 cts.

Sick Report. By Comrade Whipple that he had visit Comrade Wallace in such shape that Comrade did not need any one to watch with him.
By S.M. Price & said Comrade Haines and the Comrade seemed to be in that condition which from the appearance denoted that he the Comrade would not be near long with us.

Meeting of Dec 4th 1900 Concluded.
Surgeons Report

I saw Comrade Sabins and the Comrade told me that he was no better.
Comrade Wallace as Reported.
Saw Comrade Hamer and the Comrades Mother is with heart disease.
Comrade Brayton about as usual.
Comrade Lord Better.

Bills

Wood & Winchester	70 ct.
William & Duncan	11. 40
N. B. G. & E. Co.	5. 46
John Duff	1. 75. 00

On motion of the P. D. the Post voted to pay the above bills on approval of the Finance Committee.

Communication Read this Month from the Department Dec 1900. the same was Received & Referred to the Executive Committee.

Comrade Hall Reported that a Comrade from Post 190. had visited him and told that a Comrade By the name of Lewis Edmunson was Dangerous Sick and needed a watcher the Commander informed the Comrade that the P. D. had informed him that the Comrade had been Dropped from the Rolls of membership of the Post a long time Consequently nothing could be done Except it was so ordered by the Post.

Meeting of Dec 5th 1900. Concluded.

The P. C. Read a Communication from Comrade Charles Thompson of Stoneham in behalf of Comrade ~~Warden~~ William H Marden who asked to be Sergeant at Arms Grade Vacant by the Death of our late Comrade known as Jack Adams.
By motion of the S. V. C. The Post voted that Comrade W. H. Marden have the Endorsement of Post one for that position. P. C also Read Communications from Dahlgren Post no 2. and Crowe of Davis in Relation to the desired Position.
The Commander said that he had Received a Communication from Comrade Cushman but unfortunately had left the same at home but he Remembered that it stated that the Comrade had Made Several visits to other Posts and in addition to a Statement about Badges he had Sent his best wishes to the Comrades of Post 6.
The next in order was the Election of Officers of this Post for the year 1901.
First in order was the P. C.
As all Nominations for the Office had declined, the present Incumbent as well Emphatically So. as he had held the Office so many years. yet by the Apparent Unanimous & Intense desire of the Comrades that he Should Continue in the Office the Nominating List was Open and Comrade Thomas M Cook was Nominated.

Meeting of Dec. 5th 1900. Concluded.

The Post voted that the list be blend.

On motion of Com. [illegible] the Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade Thomas W. Cook for P. C.

For S. V. C. The Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade Henry C. Closson for S. V. C.

For J. V. C. The Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade [illegible] for J. V. C.

For 2 M. The Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade Charles F. Burgess for 2 M.

For Surgeon. The Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade James S. Bryant for Surgeon.

For Chaplain. The Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade Simeon P. Luscomb for Chaplain.

For O. D. The Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade William W. Atwood for O. D.

For O. G. The Post voted that the Adjutant cast One Ballot bearing the name of Comrade [illegible] for O. G.

Meeting of Dec. 6th 1900. Concluded.

6 [illegible] committee

The Post voted that the Adjutant cast one ballot bearing the names of the following Commades.

For Ward one George H. Whipple.
" " Two James L. Bryant.
" " Three James L. Wilbur.
" " Four Edwin P. Soule.
" " Five George A. Taylor.
" " Six Samuel S. Broadbent.

For Fairhaven: James F. Thisse. As the [illegible] committee.

For Delegates to the dept Convention.

It was voted by the Post that the ballots be passed around for the purpose of Electing such. But after a consideration by the Post the vote to do such was by the Post Reconsidered. And the Post voted that the Adjutant cast one Ballot bearing the names of the following Commades as the Delegates to Dept Convention.

George A. Taylor.
James F. Thisse.
Edwin P. Swansey.
Charles H. Simmons.

Meeting of Dec. 6th 1900. Concluded.

Nominations to the Dept Convention

The Post voted that the Adjutant cast one Ballot bearing the names of the following named comrades as the Alternate to Dept Convention.

James L. Bryant.
Richard F. Burgess.
Isaac Ackley,
James Matthews.

The Chair announced that there were two Pictures of the Old Style on the list in the Box at Room 511 that he thought in connection with their Comrades that the Post would never use them as it had others of the kind in newer style and that being the case he would be pleased to hear from the Post as to what should be done with said Pictures.

The Post voted to present the Pictures to the Surgeon Comrade George H. Taylor.

The 2d also Reported to some old Uniforms or Equipments that were in the Room in the Store in the Hall and it was decided by the Post to retain what is Ours, the rest was committed with it.

No of Comrades present 33.

Amount of Penny Collection 41 cts.

The Post Stood in form.

Samuel L. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Head Quarters' William Logan Rodman
Post' No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
New Bedford mass
Dec. 18th 1900.

The Post was opened in due form.
By P. C. Thomas W. Cook.
Officers' Absent
The C. of the G. Comrade James Flood Acting.

The Records of the last Meeting Read & Approved.

S. M. Report Cash on hand this date $136.62 cts

Sick Report By Comrade Steward I have seen Comrade Seavey and he said he has been sick 4. weeks'

Surgeons' Report
Comrade Brayton about as usual.
" Sabin's Same as the last Report.
" Wallace Better.
" Beard Improved.
" Tanner about the same he is very sick.

Called at the St Luke's Hospital to see Comrade Jones. But could not get to see him but was told that the Comrade was a little better than when he came into the Hospital. I did not see Comrade Sanders.

- 2

Meeting of Dec 12th 1900 concluded.

Comrade Treas. & Clerk Reported that the Auditing Committee had Examined the 2 M. Reports for the Months of Oct. & Nov. 1900. & had found the same Correct. The same was Received and Ordered to be filed.

Under Remarks for the good of the order the Chaplain stated that he had Received a Letter from a Comrade by the name of James. whom he the Chaplain thought many of the Comrades would Remember and he Read the same.

Remarks also by S. M. Price and J. M. Burgess.

No of Comrades Present 23.

Length of Meeting 22 Minutes in

Amount of Penny Collection 22 Cts.

The Post Closed in Form.

Samuel S. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass G.A.R.
Rear Bedford Mass.
Dec. 19th 1900.

The Post Opened in due form.
By P.C. Thomas W. Good.

Officers Absent.
The P. V.C. Comrade George H. Wheaton voting.
" O.G. " William W. Atwood "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & approved.

The P.C. Read a Communication from Comrade William C. Gifford of Fairhaven. And on the Motion of the D.D. the Post Voted to Remit the Dues of Comrade Gifford. until Oct 1st 1900.

P.C. Also Read a Communication from the W.R.C. Corps No 93. Inviting the members of the Post to its Installation of Officers Jan. 3d 1901.

Meeting of the Post Dec 19th 1900. Concluded.

On Motion Comrade Jame Flood the Post Voted to have a Colation the night of the Installation of the Posts Officers

The post voted that the limit be Ten dollars for said the Colation the night of the Installation Jan 2d 1901.
The Post voted that the Colation consists of an Oyster stew the night of the Installation

Remarks for the good of the Order was. Called on Comrade Jame Flood. the O.D. The Chaplain the D.M. and Comrade William Downey.

The Post Voted that a Committee to appointed for the Banquet the night of the Installation. and Comrades Lucius H. Starr. Edwin F. Davis George H. Richards and others Committee Were appointed.

No of Comrades Present 23.
The amount of Penny Collection 20 cts
The Post Closed in form.

Samuel T. Broadbent.
Adjutant.

Head Quarters "William Logan Rodman
Post No 1. Dept of Mass. G. A. R.
Dec. 26th 1900.

The Post was Opened in due form
by C. S. Thomas V. Com.

Officers' Absent

The Surgeon. Comrade James L. Bryant Actg.
" D. of the S. " William W. Howard "

The Records of the last Meeting Read & approved.

P. M. Report. Cash on hand this date $14.30 cts

Died since the last Meeting of the Post.
Comrade Edward T. Rodman. Died
Dec. 21st 1900. Aged 55 years, 9 months & 20 days.

Sick Report.

Surgeon Taylor Reported as being sick
Comrade Flanner. Out.
" " Walker Thinks he will be out in 10 or 15 days
" " Lord. Continues to Improve.
" " Marble About the Same.
" " Sabins' Not so well Some days as others.
" " Lines Out of the Hospital.

Meeting of Dec. 26th 1900. Concluded.

Bro. Commander read a communication from the Ladies Aid Society No 1 of Camp No 35 x of N. Y. dividing the members of the Post to its Installation of their Officers Jan. 1 1901.

On Motion of the S. V. C. the Post voted to Reconsider the vote of the Post whereby the use of the Post Flag and Room was granted to the W. R. Corps No 5 on the occasion of the visit of the District Comdy association of the G. A. R. this Jan. 1901.

The W. R. C. invited the Dept. Comde Edward A. Chapman and Staff to visit Comde of the Dept and all the to their many good Qualities of the Commde. And also stated that no appeal was too much to him for any Worthy Cause but was sure to succeed. He also spoke of the Funeral Rites of the members of the Commde.

Remarks for the good of the Order was offered by Comrades Flood Jan. F. Hyde Atwood and Manchester. The Comdr in the absence of the D. and S. V. C.

Meeting of Dec 26th 1900. Continued.

No of Comrades Present - 21

Amount of the Prison Collection 21 Cts.

The Statement of the Evening Standard Pertaining to the Death of our late Comrade Edward T. Chapman and History of the Same is as an Update to the Record of this date.

The Post Closed in Form

Samuel S. Broadbent
Adjutant.

OBITUARY.

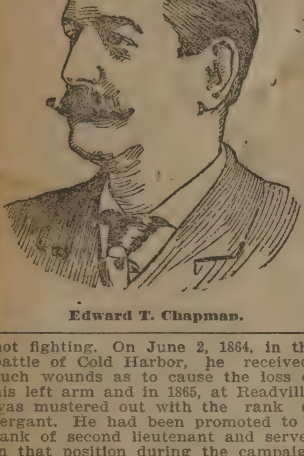
Death of Edward T. Chapman After Only Two Days' Illness.

Edward T. Chapman died at his home on Middle street, Monday evening, after an illness lasting but two days.

Few of Mr. Chapman's friends had heard that he was ill, and the announcement of his death was a severe shock to them.

On Saturday last, Mr. Chapman was at his store. Saturday night he complained of illness and pneumonia developed, causing death at about 8 o'clock Monday evening.

Mr. Chapman was born in this city in 1845, a son of Alfred M. Chapman, a sailmaker and member of the old firm of Shurtleff and Chapman. He received his education in the public schools of this city. In 1862, while a student in the High school, he enlisted in the old City Guards, Co. E., Third Massachusetts regiment and served for nine months. In 1864, he re-enlisted in Co. E., 58th Massachusetts regiment and went to the front, where he saw



Edward T. Chapman.

hot fighting. On June 2, 1864, in the battle of Cold Harbor, he received such wounds as to cause the loss of his left arm and in 1865, at Readville, was mustered out with the rank of sergant. He had been promoted to a rank of second lieutenant and served in that position during the campaign of Grant, but never received his commission.

Upon his muster out of the army, Mr. Chapman returned home and engaged in the wholesale and retail tobacco business, with great and growing succcess. For several years he had been one of the largest dealers in this section.

Mr. Chapman was a prominent member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the New Bedford City Guards association, William Logan Rodman post, G. A. R., the New Bedford lodge of Elks, Acushnet lodge, I. O. O. F., Union lodge Knights of Pythias, and in G. A. R. circles was so prominent as to be aide de camp on the staff of General Fairchild, when the latter was national commander.

Mr. Chapman married Leonora D. Brown, who with his only son, Harry M. Chapman, survives him.

The funeral will be held in the Trinitarian church tomorrow at 1 p. m. The burial will be at Rural cemetery, with Grand Army ceremonies conducted by William Logan Rodman post.

HEADQUARTERS

William Logan Rodman Post 1,

Grand Army of the Republic.

New Bedford, Mass.,
Dec. 25, 1900.

Comrades:—You are hereby requested to meet at post hall in full uniform at 12 30 o'clock, Thursday, the 27th inst., to attend the funeral services of our late comrade, Edward T. Chapman, to be held at Trinitarian church, Rev. M. C. Julien officiating. All veteran soldiers and sailors, Sons of Veterans, ladies of the different women's relief corps and aid societies are invited to attend the service and assist by their presence in the last sad rites to a soldier of the republic. Burial at Rural cemetery with Grand Army ceremonies.

THOMAS W. COOK,
Commander.

SAMUEL S. BROADBENT,
Adjutant.

dec26-1t

The

NEW

KELL
AND
RIPP,
and William Sts

Silk
Waists

A gathering together of an exceptionally fine lot of the waists that were $5.00, $6.50 and $7.50, to be divided into two lots and marked for

THURSDAY AT

$4.25

AND

$5.50

...ing the afternoon Gover... Crane, accompanied by several bus... ness men, dropped into the hall for moment, but made no speech.

Mechanics hall was not the only pla... that was gladdened by Christma... cheer. At the Bethany mission on Mer... rimac street, over 600 men were give... a substantial dinner between 10 30 ... m. and 10 30 p. m. and a literary fea... was also provided them.

Berkley Temple Vestry also provide... a dinner. Under the direction of th... Boston Flower and Music mission, th... spirit of Christmas was carried to man... sufferers in the various hospitals an... charitable institutions were not forgo... ten.

The marketmen of Boston, outside o... Faneuil hall and Quincy markets, con... tributed the annual Christmas dinne... given to the 378 inmates of the Soldiers... Home in Chelsea.

ADDRESSED BY SENATOR HANNA

MR. CHAPMAN'S FUNERAL.

A Soldier's Burial Under Impressive Conditions.

The late Edward T. Chapman was given a soldier's burial today, and a comrade who was wounded on the same battlefield as deceased acted as one of the firing squad at his grave.

The funeral services, previous to the burial, took place early this afternoon in the Trinitarian church and there was present a large gathering of friends. The members of William Logan Rodman post 1, G. A. R., attended in a body, while delegates from other organizations with which deceased was connected were also present. The fact that he was to be given a soldier's farewell called together delegates from the different societies of women, auxiliary to the G. A. R., and Sons of Veterans, while among those present were nearly every local member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery.

The remains were encased in a couch casket, covered with black broadcloth, while the Stars and Stripes was spread over the casket. Surrounding the body were floral tributes innumerable, the front of the pulpit platform being a mass of these reminders of parting. The body was attired in the G. A. R. staff uniform, worn by deceased while on the staff of National Commander Fairchilds. The ushers at the church were Comrades William W. Atwood, John H. Lawrence, Charles C. Simmons and Joseph B. Wing.

As the mourners entered the church, "But the Lord is Mindful of His Own" was rendered on the church organ by Edgar Lord, and then began the service, Rev. M. C. Julien officiating. It was brief and included, besides a prayer, scripture readings arranged by Rev. S. C. Bushnell. A portion of the service was the reading of the following poem by Mr. Julien:

JESUS THE SAME.

When the Summer's reign was past,
And the summer flowers were dying,
In a whisper moaned the blast
While it through the reeds swept sighing;
"All is fading, all is changing,
Earth must change, and friends must sever."
But I heard a spirit say,
As the whisper died away:
"Jesus Christ, the same today, yesterday, forever!"

All around my passing feet,
Leaves like showers of gold were falling,
And the rustle as they fell
To my inmost heart seemed calling:
"All is fading, all is changing,
Earth must change, and friends must sever,"
As the red leaves round me lay
Yet again the voice did say:
"Jesus Christ, the same today, yesterday, forever!"

Yes, though all things from us flee,
And the path before looks dreary,

in the darkest hour.

There is comfort for the weary:
"All is fading, all is changing,
Earth must change, and friends must sever."
Yet once more I hear one say:
"Though earth's brightest things decay,
Jesus Christ, the same today, yesterday, forever!"

Appropriate vocal selections were rendered by a quartet consisting of Mrs. William P. Covell, soprano; Miss Sara B. Worth, alto; Ernest C. Read, tenor, and Walter H. Bassett, bass.

After a last look had been taken of the departed soldier, the body was escorted to Rural cemetery by the pall bearers and firing squad, followed by carriages conveying relatives. The firing squad flanked the bearers on either side of the hearse. The bearers were Captain James L. Wilbur, Lieutenant Thomas W. Comstock, Washington A. Eldredge, Oscar Aldrich, Thomas L. Parlow and Andrew J. Smith, six of the tallest members of post 1. The firing squad included Edwin D. Sherman, William Studley, William Butts and Albert Braley of the John A. Hawes camp, Sons of Veterans, and George H. Whipple and Harry Rogers of post 1, the last named being the comrade who was wounded at Cold Harbor when Mr. Chapman lost his arm. He and Mr. Rogers were removed from off the battlefield in the same ambulance.

Arriving at the grave Commander T. W. Cook conducted the burial service, Officer of the Day Joseph Donaghy assuming charge of the firing squad. There was also present from the post, assisting in the service, Senior Vice Commander Slosson, Adjutant Broadbent and Comrade Atwood. The closing ceremonies consisted of firing three volleys over the sounding of taps.

Company E association, which embraces members of the company in which Mr. Chapman served when he first enlisted, attended the service at the church in a body and sat with the members of post 1.

The floral tributes were beautiful, and so numerous that space will not permit of mention, save of those from the various organizations with which deceased was connected and those from public men. From post 1, wreath appropriately inscribed; from company E association, shield inscribed "Co. E, 3d Regt., M. V. M.; from the clerks at the store of deceased, standing wreath, with the word "Clerks" in immortels at base; from Elks, large wreath inscribed "B. P. O. E., No. 73;" from Sippican Tribe, I. O. R. M., shield with tomahawk across; from Mayor Ashley, a large basket of beautiful white flowers and roses; from City Auditor McGurk, an ivy wreath with bunch of orchids; from ex-Mayor Coughlin and George Flynn of Fall River, a large mound of white flowers; from members of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery residing here, individual tributes; from J. L. Richardson & Co., of Boston, a beautiful wreath. This firm is one with which Mr. Chapman did business. The members of the firm were in attendance at the funeral; from Boston members of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery, wreath and sickle; from Tobacco trust, Boston, wreath of galax leaves and roses.

Take the
half pric

Christmas Ca
Games, and all th
day Novelties wi
this week at just
Why not take
make a few Nev
The expense will

Watch for the ann
White G

The Sta

prisonment and hard labor nine-tenths
mankind.—Tolstoi.

Women commend a modest man, a
like him not.—Proverb.

A woman is more influenced by wh
she divines than by what she is told.—
Lencios.

There is no mortification, however kee
no misery, however desperate, which th
spirit of woman cannot in some degre
lighten or alleviate.—Lord Beaconsfield.

There is nothing a man of good sens
dreads in a wife so much as her having
more sense than himself.—Fielding.

TRADE HINDRANCES IN CHINA.

Why Labor-Saving Devices Are Not in Demand.

(Chautauquan.)

Whatever the political consequences of the uprising in China, there can be little doubt about its effect upon the industrial development of the country. Wherever the soldiers go, the railroads will soon follow, and that, of course, will result in a great increase of trade. The cost of transportation, under the present methods of transportation in China, is so high that only the most valuable and compact products are able to pay for their carriage any con

China, is so high that only the mos valuable and compact products ar able to pay for their carriage any con siderable distance. The use of th wheelbarrow, which on account of it ability to follow the narrowest path and go almost any place, is the mos common and cheapest method of trans portation, still costs at least 10 time as much as is charged for carryin freight in this country. In addition t the high cost of transportation, a sti greater hindrance to trade exists i the system of liken or transit dutie which are levied upon all traffic tha passes through the country. China i divided into tax districts which prac tically have a tariff against each othe Tax stations stand along the publi roads like our old-fashioned toll-gates at distances averaging about 30 mile apart. So heavy are these liken tax es, that it is rare that imported good penetrate the country farther than th second tax station. In addition to this there are restrictions on the movin of grain from one province to another and on certain trades and industries which amount to a practical prohibi tion of them. Thus, the mining o precious metals is prohibited excep under government license, while th manufacture of salt is a governnmen monopoly.

The result of such conditions ha been to make it impossible to manu facture for export, and Chinese labo has been confined to its limited hom market, which has steadily grown less Herein may be found the cause of th extreme cheapness of Chinese labo The problem in China is not how t get the most work out of a man, bu how to divide a given piece of wor so as to give the greatest possibl number of men a chance to make day's living out of it. The cheapes thing in the empire is a man, an therefore labor-saving devices are no in demand. How cheap this Chines labor actually is may be better under stood when it is known that in cer tain parts of the empire, Chinese car penters have proved that it is cheape to saw up logs into planks by the us of hand labor than with a saw-mill while in the great Kaiping mines which have been developed under Eng lish engineers, it has been foun cheaper to bring the coal to the sur face by the use of human labor tha to use engines, stationed at the ver

NOTHING CA
SHAMOK
FOR TH
A. W. H
Office.

Head Quarters William Logan Rodman
Post No 1 Dept of Mass G.A.R.
Dec 27th 1900.

The Post to the No of 96 Comrades assembled at 1.30 PM
at these Quarters for the purpose of attending the
Funeral Service of our late Comrade
Edward T. Chapman and Marched to the
Trinitarian Church where the same was held
and the Number of Comrades at the Church
was 73. At the close of the Service at the
Church the Remains was Escorted to the Rural
Cemetary and the Comrade was given an
Appropriate Soldiers Burial. The Statement of the
Evening Standard of the Funeral Services
and Burial are as an Appendant to
this Record.

Samuel L. Broadbent
Adjutant.

Reconciled from the last page of this Book.

Comrades Dropped from the Roll of Membership of the Post June 24th 1900.

72 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] V. Eldredge.

5 John M. Footman.

6 [illegible]

77. Died Comrade [illegible] Dec 11 1900 aged 74 years.

Suspended August 1st 1900.

78. Alfred R. Mors

9. George L. Dunton Reinstated by Comrade John Smith Honorably Discharged August 8th 1901.

80. George P. Gifford

Sept 20th 1900.

81. Died Comrade [illegible] aged 77 years & 11 mos

2 Reinstated [illegible] Sept 26 1900.

83 Thomas M. Soule Suspended Oct 3d 1900

84 Sylvester L. Bennett Suspended 3d 1900. Reinstated

85 Died. Comrade Edward F. Chapman

.. Dec. 24th 1900 aged 55 years 7 months & 24 days.

Copied from the last page in this Book as the Names was written down with lead pencil and I Thought they would get Erased

Samuel S. Broadbent 4d Lieutant.

1	Droped	[illegible] Murphy	=	Dec. 29th	1847.	
2	"	Louis Holberton	=	Dec. 20 "	" "	
3	"	James B. Russell	=	Dec. 29 "	" "	
4	"	Charles G. Allen	=	Dec. 28 "	" "	
5	Died	Lot Tripth	=	Jan 18 "	1848	87 yrs 8
6	Reinstated	Lieut James D. Frank		Feb. 16 "	" "	
7	Died	Hamil Dexter Marsh		2d "	" "	50 yrs
8	"	Benjamin Hillman		May 4th "	" "	70 "
9	Suspended	John Hunt		May 18 "	" "	
10	"	John H. Richards		" "	" "	
11	"	James Mc Kulty		" "	" "	
12	"	Herman Karthier		June 15 "	" "	
13	Died	Luige Benoit		July 14 "	" "	
14	Suspended	John Lambert		" 20 "	" "	
15	"	Ansel C. Bartlett		" 20 "	" "	
16	Reinstated	Luige H. Hunt and Lieut		1 "	" "	
17	Died	Samuel S. Benjamin		Sept 3d	" "	58 yrs
18	Suspended	T. H. Dowe		" 7 "	" "	
19	"	C. H Sadler		Oct 19 "	" "	
20	Reinstated	John Lumbert		Sept 13 "	" "	
1	"	Ansel C. Bartlett		" 13 "	" "	
2	Honorably	Discharged Ed Rotch		Oct 5 "	" "	

Nov 2 Suspended [illegible] Hine [illegible] 2d — 1899
4 " Jesse H Patterson " " "
5 " Fred Karthaus " " "
6 " James McNeil " " "
7 Reinstated 8th y. Sampson Nov 9th "
8 Suspended F. L. Bancroft Dec 14 "
9 Geo W. Jeffers " " "
30 Chas E. Hammond " " "
1 Died James Hacking Dec 18 " Aged 71 yrs
2 " Collins Perrin Jan 12 — 1899 Aged 88 yrs 11 mos
3 Honorably discharged Geo W. Tripp March 23 "
4 " " Oliver L Grinell Apl 12 "
5 Died Wm H. Hall April 11th 1899 " Aged 64 yrs
6 " Benjamin Arnold May 31 " "
7 Suspended John Olsen June 14 "
8 " J. H Murfee " "
9 John Milroy " "
10 J. W. Roberson " "
1 Daniel H Fry " "
2 Henry Wilcox " "
3 Thomas Hussey " "
4 Geo England " "
5 J. W. Footman Aug 16 "
6 George F. Boswell " " "
7 Died Caleb Chipard Sept 2d 1899 Aged 61 yrs 7 Mos
8 " Isaiah H. Wilcox Sept 18 " " 64 "
9 Honorably discharged [illegible] Simmons Oct 5th 1899
Recorded by Adjutant H. E. Sanborn
10 " John Grumbock Oct 25th 1899

No 51 Died Edward H. Tabor Oct 30th 1899 Aged 54 yrs 7 mos
Dropped from the Role of Membership Dec 15th 1899

52	George England	
3	John Mowry	R.B.
4	George Ingers	All deaths
5	Hiram J. Parrington	transfers discharges
6	Hiram A. Wilcox	Suspended and members
7	Joseph W. Robertson	Dropped on Records
8	Thomas Hussey	Since Oct 20th 1899
9	John H. Hurlbutt	By Samuel S. Brandon appointed Adjutant

Suspended Dec 15th 1899 Nov 1st 1899 in

60	Stephen Dimmamille	Descriptive Book
1	Peter C. Eldridge	
Paid up.	George E. Howard	Can't get With L.M.
2	Cornelius Flanington	
3	Thomas Lawrence	

64 Died William D. Perry Feb 26th 1900 Aged 62 Years 2 Months 18 Days
65 Suspended March 14th 1900 William Abrams'
6 " April 18th " " Cornelius Lawrence.
7 " " " " Orrin G. Perry.
8 " " " " Abram F Tabor.
9 " " " " William H. Woodland.
70 Died May 13th 1900 Aged 69 years Benjamin F. Wood.
1 Died June 24th 1900 Aged 63 " David Hamblin. Drowned

Concluded on Page No 427.

Romaude Stephen Tennent page 242. also page 209.